



22501990799

Q

The Registers

OF

Headdon,

CO. NOTTS.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
(XLIII.)

WELLCOME LIBRARY
General Collections
M
21013



~~(2) YHC. 4457~~

The Registers

OF

Headdon,

CO. NOTTS.

1566—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS EDITH HOBDAV,

WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE

REV. NATHANIEL KEYMER, VICAR.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-152.
INDEX - - - - -	153-172.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1902.

The Richest

OF

London

CO. NOTA



MRS. EUTH. MORRIS

THE WELLCOME TRUST

1, WILKINS STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

1914

THE WELLCOME TRUST
1, WILKINS STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

THE WELLCOME TRUST

PREFACE.

Volume I is a book measuring $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ in., containing 132 parchment pages, bound in leather and fastened by two brass clasps. It is in very good preservation. The first four pages contain miscellaneous entries, 1704—1706. On page 5 Baptisms commence at 1566 and continue till page 50, 1662 ; Marriages, page 51-68, 1576—1657 ; Burials, page 69-98, 1566—1662.

From page 99-132 the entries are mixed and end in 1704, and are continued to 1706 at the commencement of the book. A few Briefs are recorded on the insides of the covers.

Volume II is a volume containing entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1706—1742. It contains 58 parchment pages and measures $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ in., and is bound in leather and is in good condition. The fly leaves and insides of covers contain rough notes of the entries which appear in their proper places in the Volume.

Volume III contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1743—1812, and Marriages 1743—1753. It contains 42 parchment and 4 paper pages, and measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 8 in., it is in very good condition and is bound in parchment.

Some copies of mural inscriptions in the church are written on the paper leaves.

Volume IV contains Banns and Marriages from 1754—1812, in the usual printed form. Only 38 pages are used. It is bound in leather and measures 15 in. by $9\frac{1}{2}$ in.

A List of the Rectors and Vicars of Headon.

The earliest records shew that this parish has for many centuries always had both a Rector and a Vicar; the Rector was obliged to be a Priest, but he was not obliged to reside in the parish. The late Canon Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, when patron of the living, procured an Order in Council, dated 2 March 1881, by which the Rectory and Vicarage were united, to take effect on the first avoidance of either. On 4 April 1883 Canon Harcourt-Vernon resigned the Rectory, and the then Vicar became the Rector.

RECTORS.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	RECTORS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
21 Dec. 1244	Joh. de Headon	Sym. de Headun	—
128	Joh.	—	—
10 Feb. 1295	Will. de Ebor	Edward I. Rex as Guardian of Joh. de Headon	—
2 Nov. 1316	Greg. Fayrfax de Beverlaci	p.t.ch. Laur. de Cha- worth. Mil.	Died
24 Aug. 1369	Hardulphus Wastneys	Florentia, Lady of Hedun	Resigned
16 May 1370	Jac. de Kyneton	Florentia, Lady of Hedun	Died
16 March 1397	Hugo de Ker	Joh. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
12 May 1401	Petrus de Ker	Joh. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
20 Feb. 1428	Joh. Cantyng	Joh. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
3 Aug. 1450	Joh. Wyche	Joh. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
5 May 1474	Edm. Percey vel Per- cehay	Johanna Wastneys	Resigned
31 March 1494	Galf. Blyth, M.A., S.T.P.	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	Conse- crated Bishop of Lich- field
7 Dec. 1503	Joh. Helwys	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
21 May 1513	Geo. Wastneys	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	Resigned
15 July 1521	Galf. Blyth, L.D.	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
20 July 1541	Rog. Newbald	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	Died
9 Sept. 1548	Will. Byngnam, M.A.	Geo. Wastneys, Arm.	—
	Robert Cressie	—	Died
10 April 1581	Tho. Wetherhed	Assignees of Gervase Wastneys, Arm.	Died
25 Aug. 1595	Fr'cus Nevill	Assignees of Gervase Wastneys, Arm.	Died
27 July 1611	Ric. Hubbald	Hardolphus Wastneys, Arm.	Ceded

RECTORS—*continued.*

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	RECTORS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
16 July 1627	Nat. Wastneys	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	Resigned
19 Nov. 1631	Gerv. Nevill, S.T.B.	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
25 June 1642	Joh. Revell, M.A	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	—
5 Dec. 1662	Samuel Smyth	—	Died
1673	Joseph Palmer, B.A.	Sir Edm Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
9 June 1695	Thomas Hey	Sir Hardolph Wast- eneys, Bart.	Died
18 Oct. 1707	Antony Garley	Sir Hardolph Wast- eneys, Bart.	Died
5 Dec. 1727	Richard Jackson	Sir Hardolph Wast- eneys, Bart.	Died
22 May 1760	John Shilleto, M.A.	Dame Judith Wast- eneys	Died
7 Oct. 1792	Charles Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
1 Aug. 1796	John Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
7 June 1830	Charles George Vena- bles Vernon	Antony Hardolph Eyre, Esq.	Resigned
7 June 1838	George Hardolph Eyre, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon and Julia his wife	Resigned
17 July 1846	Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned 4 Apr. 1883
4 April 1883	Nathaniel Keymer, M.A.	Rectory and Vicarage united	—

VICARS.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	VICARS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
— 124—	Tho. —	—	—
21 Dec. 1282	Robert de Weston	Joh. — Rector	—
7 Feb. 1310	John de Crofton vel Orston	Will. de Ebor „	Died
1 Aug. 1349	John de Cestre of South Leverton	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
1 April 1360	Will. de Yarwell	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
2 May 1360	Joh. de Leverton	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
29 April 1400	Greg. de Opton	Hugo de Ker „	—
30 July 1416	Joh. Pete	Petrus de Ker „	—

VICARS—continued.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.		VICARS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
26 July	1418	Joh. Colyngnam	Petrus de Kerr Rector	Resigned
26 Oct.	1429	Jac. More	Joh. Cantyng "	—
4 April	1432	Joh. Walton	Joh. Cantyng "	Resigned
6 June	1433	Robertus Wyghtman	Joh. Cantyng "	Resigned
11 Oct.	1442	Ric. Willeswyk vel Worswyk	Joh. Cantyng "	Died
7 Oct.	1468	Tho. Turnoure	Archiepiscopus lapsus	Died 1471
—	1471	Tho. Breton	—	Resigned
4 Dec.	1479	Will. Tavener	Edm. Percey Rector	Resigned
3 June	1484	Rich. Jekyll	Edm. Percey "	Resigned
27 Oct.	1487	Joh. Helwys	Edm. Percey "	Resigned
27 Aug.	1497	Ric. Bolton	Galf. Blyth "	Died
11 March	1533	Will. Southworth	Galf. Blyth "	—
—	—	Joh. Swynscoe	—	Deprived
2 March	1567	Will. Wastnes	Robert Cressie "	Resigned
23 Sept.	1579	Tho. Hunte	Gervas Wastneys, Arm.	Resigned
29 Nov.	1596	Robt. Southworthe	Assignees of Francis Nevill, Rector	Deprived
13 Aug.	1605	Tho. Hancocke, M.A.	Francis Nevill, Rector	Resigned
18 Oct.	1623	Edw. Jackson	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Died
25 Feb.	1626	Rog. Manners, B.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Resigned
19 Sept.	1637	Geo. Sarson, B.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Died
29 Feb.	1640	John Revell, M.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	—
—	—	Samuel Smyth	—	Died
31 Dec.	1673	Robert Lassells, M.A.	Joseph Palmer, Rector	—
16 May	1683	John Smith	Joseph Palmer "	Died
5 Aug.	1729	John Edward Bellin- ger	Richard Jackson "	Died
11 Aug.	1744	John Shilleto, B.A.	Lady Judith Wasteneys	Died
7 Oct.	1792	Charles Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
1 Aug.	1796	John Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Resigned
17 Dec.	1826	George Hardolph Eyre, B.A.	Antony Hardolph Eyre, Esq.	Resigned
31 Aug.	1836	George Gould, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
4 Aug.	1840	Colin Postlethwaite	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
17 July	1846	Evelyn Hardolph Har- court-Vernon, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
2 Sep.	1859	Humphrey Pountney Cheshire, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
27 May	1864	Charles Nesfield, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Died
18 April	1879	Nathaniel Keymer, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	—

Headon Register.

On the inside of the cover is written:—

A Briefe ffor Spilsby in the County of Lincoln Loste by fire 5984 pounds read the 5th Day of July and delivered yⁿ into the Churchwardens hands with the money gathered upon it which was three shillings and three pence.

March 24, 1712 Ellin Needham then paid their (*sic*) rent due at Michaelmas last past the next day another half years rent becomes due.

1712.

J. Eaton & A. W. Aprill the 27.

Roger Webster of Nyeston in y^e P. of [blank] & M: Bil[blank] of this Parish Aprill 29.

M^r W^m Woolby and M^{rs} G[blank] June 14.

John Bowskill & Dorothy W. June 15th.

W^m Eyre of [blank] M: Buttler July 17th.

W. Priest A. Howin August 24.

Burialls 1712.

Anne Priest May 16th.

J. Dore June 6th.

E. Willson Oct. 22^d.

M. Midleton. Dec. 5.

Married Nov: 25 W. Bentrey (?) of Welley & A. Ducklin of this Parish.

Dec. 25.

ffor Dorset.

Collected 8 2^d.

Mary Gandy Sep. 20th.

Burealls 1713.

Eliz Whilda June 21st.

Marridge, 1713.

J. H. E. E. Jan. 21.

Page 1.

1704.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January 20th 1704.

Thomas the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife was baptized february 21st 1704.

Judith the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Judith his Wife was Baptized March 20th 1704.

1705.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his Wife was Baptized
March 26 1705.

George Willson and Isabell Howin were married June 3^d 1705.
Richard the Son of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his wife was
Baptized August the 2^d 1705.

John Bosvile and Elizabeth Pearson were married August the
19 1705.

Mary the wife of William Pettinger was buried January 15th 1705.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Barthrop and Jane his wife was
Baptized January the 8th 1705.

Page 2. baptized anno domj.

Adam Ludlaw.

1715 M—G. Hanby M. Rose May 12.

Headon cum vpton et Thorpe.

Richard Smith is my Name and

Richard Smith Is my and with

Anne Keynes.

Jane Wastnes (?).

Page 3.

The Register booke of the names of all those psons
that haue beene baptized marryed or buried wthin the
pish of Headon in the County of Notting since the
24th day of June Año dni 1566 And first of the
baptized.

baptized.

Judith Smith [blank].

John y^e sonne of John and Tye of [blank] borne y^e 26 of September
1649.

Jeremy womack [blank].

Judith Smith 1705.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized ffebruary the 20 1705.

Sarah the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his wife was
Baptized ffebruary the 21 1705.

Samuell y^e Son of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife Baptizd
March y^e 2^d

Joseph the Son of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his wife was buried
ffebruary the 24th 1705.

Page 4.

1705.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was
buried March the 4th 1705.

Jeffrey Lees was buried March 7th 1705.

Robert Jubb was buried March 10 1705.

*Anne the Daughter of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his Wife was buried March 12 1705.

Robert the Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his Wife was buried March 15 1705.

1706.

Mary (Elizabeth *crossed out*) the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his Wife was buried Aprill the 10th 1706.

Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Ridge was Buried Aprill the 24th 1706.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bland were married Aprill the 23^d 1706.

William the Son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 7th 1706.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was Baptized May the 12th 1706.

Page 5.

The names of the baptized Año dni 1566.

ffrancis Harper the sonne of James Harpar was baptized the 24th day of June.

Robert Nicholson the sonne of John Nicholson was baptized the 27th day of October.

Thomas Harrissonne the soñe of Thomas Harryson was baptized the 3^d day of Novemb^r.

Anne Parnell the Daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the last day of Decembr.

Elizabeth Hawlay the daughter of George Hawlay was baptized the 12th day of January.

Richerd Vrpín the sonne of John Vrpín was baptized the 2 day of ffebruary.

Ano dni 1567.

Judeth Porter the daughter of Henry Porter was baptized the 25 day of Mch.

Robert Hefeld the sone of George Hefeld was baptized the 16th day of Aprill.

Katherin Coulte the daughter of John Coulte was baptized the 23th day of Aprill.

John whytton the sone of Añay Whytton was baptized the first day of Maye.

Lettice Moudie the daughter of George Moudie was baptized the 18th day of May.

Anne Ellys the daughter of John Ellys was baptized the 14th day of Decembr.

George Morley the sone of Martin Morlay was baptized the 25th day of January.

* This entry crossed out and then repeated.

Año dni 1568.

Edward Yocksall the sone of Thomas Yocksall was baptized the 28th day of m̃ch.

John Haukslay the sone of George Haukslay was baptized the 24th day of June.

Marye Burden the daughter of John Burden was baptized the same day.

Thomas Vnwen the sone of Thomas vnwen was baptized the 11th day of July.

Edward Nicholson the sone of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 25th day of July.

Anne Richerdson the daughter of John Richerdson was baptized the same day.

George Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 15th day of Auguste.

Page 6.

Año dni 1568.

Anne Nicholson the daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 29th day of September.

Barbara Whitten the daughter of John whitten was baptized the 10th day of October.

George Parnell the sone of Robt. Parnell was baptized the 20th day of November.

Año dni 1569.

Jefferay watson the sone of Hugh Watson was baptized the 12th day of March.

Thomas Jackson the sone of Randolph Jackson was baptized the 12th day of Aprill.

Thomas Coulte the sone of John Coulte was baptized the 17th day of Aprill.

Alexander Hefeld the sone of George Hefeld was baptized the 17th day of July.

John Whitten the sone of Añay Whitten was baptized the 16th day of October.

Geruase Nicholson the sone of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 5th day of January.

Año dni 1570.

Anne Stavelay the daughter of Edward Stavelay was baptized the 14th day of May.

Wyllm̃ Moudie the sone of George Moudie was baptized the 29th day of June.

Edward Porter the sone of Henry Porter was baptized the first day of October.

Wyllm̃ Kirkebye the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 8th day of October.

Wyllm Richerdson the sone of John Richerdson was baptized the 12th day of November.

Richard Vnwin the sone of Thomas Vnwin was baptized the 28th day of January.

Thomas Haulay the sone of George Haulay was baptized the 11th day of mch.

George Haukslay the sone of George Haukslay was baptized the same day.

Margery watson the daughter of Hugh watson was baptized the 28th day of March.

Año dni 1571.

Izabell Nicholson the daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 25th day of Aprill.

James Harpar the sone of Wyllm Harpar was baptized the 3^d day of June.

Izabell Hefeld the daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the 9th day of Septemb.

Page 7.

Año dni 1571.

Paull Bellamy the sone of James Bellamy was baptized the 27th day of January.

Año dni 1572.

Wyllm Coulte y^e sone of John Coulte was baptized the 30th day of March.

Kathrin Helles y^e daughter of John Helles was baptized the 8th day of Aprill.

Margery Kirkeby the daughter of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the last day of Aprill.

Marye Harryson y^e daughter of Thomas Harrysone was baptized the 4th of May.

Alexander Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 7th day of July.

Geruase Stavelay the sone of Edward Stauelay was baptized the laste day of Auguste.

Alexander Binge the sone of W^m. Binge was baptized the 26th day of October.

Edwardè Tacye the sone of Rainold Tacye was baptized the laste day of November.

Elizabeth Taylyor the daughter of John Taylyor was baptized y^e 11th day of January.

Edward Harpar y^e sone of W^m. Harpar was baptized the 15th day of ffebruary.

Jane Coulpestake y^e daughter of John Coulpestake was baptized the 8th day of March.

Año dni 1573.

Heline Nicholson the daughter of Richerd Nicholson the yong̃ was baptized the 3^d day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Parnell the daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the 14th day of June.

Dannys Mewe the sonne of Thomas Mewe was baptized the 21th day of June.

Richerd Richerdson y^e sone of John Richerdson was baptized the 12th day of July.

Thomas Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 27th day of September.

John Raine the sonne of Thomas Raine was baptized the first day of November.

Page 8.

Año dni 1573.

Mary Blonke the daughter of Richerd Blonke was baptized the last day of January

Jane Stacie y^e daughter of Richerd Stacie was baptized the 7th day of ffebruary.

Richerd Bellamy y^e sone of James Bellamy was baptized the 14th day of ffebruary.

Thomas Hefeld y^e soñe of George Hefeld was baptized the first day of March.

Año dni 1574.

Richerd Porter y^e bast soñe of Jane Porter was baptized the 10th day of July.

Jane Moudie y^e daughter of George Moudie was baptized the 22th day of Auguste.

John Coulte y^e sone of John Coulte was baptized the 29th day of Auguste.

Thomas Holme y^e sone of Xpopher Holme was baptized the same day.

Mary Tynker y^e daughter of Robt. Tynker was baptized the 21th day of November.

Año dni 1575.

Geruase Harpar the soñe of W^m. Harpar was baptized the first day of Aprill.

Jane Nicholson y^e daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 10th day of Aprill.

Alexander Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 26th day of June.

Geruase Tacie the sone of Rainold Tacie was baptized the 9th day of October.

Izabell Stacye y^e daughter of Richerd Stacy was baptized the same day.

Jane Nicholson y^e daughter of W^m. Nicholson was baptized the 13th day of November.

Richerd Graye the sone of James Graye was baptized the 20th day of November.
 Jane Reyne the daughter of Thomas Reyne was baptized the 28th day of November.
 Wyllm Parnell y^e sone of Robt. Parnell was baptized the seconde day of ffebruary.
 Richerd Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 26th day of ffebruary.
 Jane Hefeld y^e daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the 4th day of March.

Año dni 1576.

Jane Nicholson y^e daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 13th day of May.
 W^m. Watson the sone of Hugh Watson was baptized the 22th day of July.
 Robert Dauison the sone of John Dauison was baptized the 25th day of July.

Page 9.

Año dni 1576.

Elizabeth and Katherine Richerdson y^e daughters of John Richerdson were baptized the 9th day of September.
 Robt. Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized th 7th day of October.
 Elizabeth Wilkinson y^e daughter of Nicholas Wylkinson was baptized the 14th day of Octobr.
 W^m Shawe the sone of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 28th day of October.
 Jane Stauelay the daughter of Edward Stauelay was baptized the 20th day of January.
 Jane and ffrances Harpar y^e daughters of W^m. Harpar were baptized the 3^d day of m̃ch.
 Thomas Reyne y^e sone of Thomas Reyne was baptized the last day of m̃ch, 1577.

Año dni 1577.

Jane Sawrebye the daughter of John Sawrebye was baptized the 12th day of May.
 Elizabeth Harrington y^e daughter of Bryan Harrington was baptized the 16th day of May.
 W^m. Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 7th day of July.
 Margaret Wylson the daughter of W^m. Wylson was baptized the 11th day of Auguste.
 George Moudie y^e sone of George Moudie was baptized the 27th day of October.
 John Nicholson the sone of W^m. Nicholson was baptized the first day of December.

Katherine Stacie y^e daughter Richerd Stacie was baptized the 19th day of January.

Año Dni 1578.

Richerd Tacie y^e sone of Rainold Tacie was baptized the 19th day of May.

Sence Sybthorpe y^e bast daughter of Jone Sybthorpe was baptized the first day of June.

Richerd Houlme y^e sone of Xpopher Houlme was baptized the 6th day of July.

Richerd Spencer y^e sone of Roger Spencer was baptized the 20th day of July.

Elizabeth Hefeld y^e daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the 3^d day of Auguste.

Margaret Sawrebie y^e daughter of John Sawrebie was baptized y^e seconde day of Novemb^r.

John Taylior y^e sone of John Taylior was baptized the 23th day of Novemb^r.

Alexander wylkinson y^e soñe of Nicholas wilkinson was baptized the last day of 9 ber.

Page 10.

Año dni 1578.

Hardolphe wastnes sone and heir of Geruase wastnes esq^r was baptized y^e 25th day of January Año dni 1578: Anoq Regni Rne Eliz 21^o.

Gregory Shawe the sone of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 15th day of ffebruary.

Gefferay Harpar y^e sonne of W^m. Harpar was baptized the 17th day of ffebruary.

Gregory Graye and Jone Graye the sone and daughter of James Graye were baptized the 15th day of March.

Ano dni 1579.

Rowlande welles the sone of Robt. welles was baptized the 24th day of May.

George Stavelaye y^e sone of Edward Stauelaye was baptized the 12th day of July.

Anne Reyne the daughter of Thomas Reyne was baptized the 19th day of July.

Elizabeth Nicholson y^e daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 20th day of Octob^r.

Jone Harrington y^e daughter of Bryan Harrington was baptized the 26th day of October.

Jone Burden was baptized the 30th day of October.

George Nicholson was baptized the seconde day of January.

Thomas Harrison was baptized the first day of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Procter was baptized the 7th day of ffebruary.

Jone Gylbert was baptized the same day.

Anthony Hauxmore was baptized the 17th day of ffebruary.

George Nicholson was baptized the 24th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1580.

Francis Rayñ y^e sone of John Rayñ was baptized the 18th day of Auguste.

Lidia Cottam y^e daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the 13th day of September.

Danyell Richerdson Alexander Richerdson and Jane Richerdson were baptized the 26th day of June.

Page 11.

Año dni 1580.

Judith wastnes was baptized the 21th day of Auguste.

Edwarde Gale was baptized the 10th day of December.

Mary Gybson was baptized the 22th day of January.

Thomas wylkinson was baptized the 27th day of January.

Año dni 1581

Izabell Humes was baptized the 4th day of June.

Betteresse Gylbert was baptized the 16th day of July.

Anne Atkinson was baptized the 22th day of July.

Elizabeth Reynes and George Shawe were baptized the 10th day of Septemb.

W^m. Nicholson was baptized the 25th day of December.

Año dni 1582.

Susanna wastnes was baptized the 15th day of Aprill.

W^m Harrysonne was baptized the 29th day of Aprill.

Rosamunde Stavelay was baptized the 25th day of July.

Thomas Rayner was baptized the 26th day of Auguste.

Thomas Harrington was baptized the 28th day of October.

Año dni 1583.

Thomas Mewe was baptized the 7th day of Aprill.

Mary Wastnes was baptized the 29th day of May.

Richerd Burton was baptized the 23th day of June.

Elizabeth Harpham was baptized the 30th day of June.

Alice Reynes was baptized the 6th day of September.

James Nicholson was baptized the 3^d day of ffebruary.

Page 12.

Año dni 1583.

John Stacie was baptized the first day of March.

Grace Nicholson y^e daughter of James Nicholson was baptized the 8th day of Mch.

Peter Cottam was baptized the 10th of Aprill, Ano dni 1584.

Año dni 1584.

Edward Harpham was baptized the 25th day of Aprill.

Jane Harryson was baptized the same day.

Danyell wastnes and Theophilus Nicholson were baptized the 17th day of Maye.

Sarah wylson was baptized the 24th day of Auguste.

Lidia Collington was baptized the 8th day of January.

Alexander Tynker was baptized the 20th day of January.
 Gylbert Sorebye was baptized the same day.
 Priscilla Harrington was baptized the 21th day of february.
 Judith Goodhande was baptized the 7th day of March.

Año dni 1585.

Theodor Booman was baptized the 27th day of June.
 Jane Smyth was baptized the 28th day of July.
 Grace wylson was baptized the 20th day of August.
 Richerd Reynes was baptized the 19th day of September.
 James Nicholson was baptized the third day of October.
 Thomas Nicholson y^e sone of W^m Nicholson of Thorpe was baptized
 the 28th day of November.
 George Sorebie and Grace Sorebie were baptized the 20th day
 of December.
 George Tacie was baptized the 7th day of february.
 Grace Harpham was baptized the 13th day of february.

Año dni 1586.

George Richerdson and George Deuell were baptized the 10th
 day of Aprill.
 Jane Cottam was baptized the first day of May.

Page 13.

Año dni 1586.

Alice Walker was baptized the 8th day of May.
 James Shawe was baptized the 11th day of September.
 Nathanyell Hunte was baptized the 16th day of October.
 John Nicholson was baptized the 18th day of December.
 Alexander Robinson was baptized y^e same day.
 George Mylner was baptized the 8th day of January.

Año dni 1587.

Alice Brette y^e daughter of Rob^t Brette was baptized the 25th day
 of Aprill.
 Edward Nicholson was baptized the 6th day of Auguste.
 Theodor Harryson was baptized the 14th day of October.
 Alice Hercules was baptized the 15th day of October.
 Elizabeth Hauxmore was baptized the 18th day of february.
 Susanna Nicholson y^e daughter of W^m. Nicholson was baptized
 the 25th day of february.
 Thomas Deuill y^e sone of Robt. Deuill was baptized the 3^d day
 of March.

Ano dni 1588.

Richerd Nicholson y^e son of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the
 25th day of Aprill.
 ffancis Rayñ y^e sone of John Rayñ was baptized the 18th day
 of Auguste.
 Lidia Cottam the daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the
 13th of September.

Hannah Hunte y^e daughter of Thomas Hunte was baptized the 13th of Octobr.

Xpoph^r Nicholson y^e sone of W^m. Nicholson was baptized the 20th day of october.

George Nicholson y^e sone of James Nicholson was baptized the first day of December.

Thomas Harpham y^e sone of W^m. Harpham was baptized the 19th day of January.

Anne Smith y^e daughter of George Smith was baptized the seconde day of ffebruary.

Page 14.

Año dni 1588.

Grace Reynes the daughter of Thomas Reynes was baptized the 23th day of March.

Hannah Lytster the daughter of Thomas Lytster was baptized the same day.

Año dni 1589.

Alice Harryson the daughter of Edward Harryson was baptized the first day of May.

Katherine Swyfte y^e daughter of Henry Swyfte was baptized the 4th day of May.

Jane Parnell y^e daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the 25th day of May.

George ffurmery the sone of George ffurmery was baptized the 27th day of July.

[blank] Coop the sonne of Richerd Coop was baptized the 17th day of Auguste.

Geruase Bellamy the sone of Alexander Bellamy was baptized the 4th day of September.

Año dni 1590.

Samuel Dayuell y^e sone of Robt. Dayuell was baptized the 21th day of June.

Barbara Saunderson y^e daughter of Añay Saunderson was baptized the 9th of August.

George Vnwin y^e sone of John Vnwin was baptized the 23th day of August.

Leonard Nicholson y^e sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 20th day of December.

Leonard Swifte y^e sone of Henry Swifte was baptized the 18th day of January.

Judith Cottam y^e daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the 28th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1591.

Alice Nicholson y^e daughter of W^m. Nicholson was baptized the 11th day of July.

John Dayuell the sone of Robt. Dayuell was baptized the 22th day of August.

Año dni 1592.

Samuel Soothworth the sone of Robert Soothworth was baptized the 7th day of May.

Elizabeth Bellamy the daughter of Alexandr Bellamy was baptized the 18th day of June.

George Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized the seconde day of July.

Jane Vnwin the daughter of John Vnwin was baptized the 13th day of August.

Dorathie Vrpín the daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the 20th day of August.

Page 15.

Año dni 1592.

Mary ffurmery the daughter of Edward ffurmy was baptized the 3^d day of Septemb.

George Nicholson y^e sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 17th day of September.

Jane Swifte y^e daughter of Henry Swifte was baptized the 15th day of Novemb.

Judith Shawe y^e daughter of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 26th day of Novembr.

Edward Parnill y^e sone of Edward Parnill was baptized the 13th day of March.

Ano dni 1593.

Thomas Nicholson the sone of James Nicholson was baptized the 13th day of May.

Elizabeth Parnell y^e daughter of Robt. Parnell was baptized the 22th day of July.

Jane Blande y^e daughter of Thomas Bland was baptized the 2 day of Septembr.

Susanna Harryson the daughter of Edward Harrison was baptized the 16th day of Septembr.

Ardolphe Cottam the sone of Richerd Cottam was baptized the 22th day of Decembr.

George Coulsonne the sonne of Robt. Coulsonne was baptized the 24th day of ffebruary.

Daniell Soothworth the sonne of Robt. Soothworth was baptized the 10th day of mch.

Año dni 1594.

Elizabeth Kirke the daughter of Thomas Kirke was baptized the 14th day of Aprill.

Charles wylson the sonne of ffrancs wylson was baptized the 9th day of June.

Katherin Nicholson y^e daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 16th day of June.

Thomas Nicholson the sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 28th day of July.

Ralphe Gybson the sone of Thomas Gybson was baptized the 8th day of September.

Mary Vrpín the daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the same day.

Mary watson the daughter of Jefferay watson was baptized the 6th day of Octobr.

Thomas watson y^e sonne of John watson was baptized the 10th day of November.

Katherin Oughtibrigge was baptized the 17th day of November.

Thomas Murre the sonne of W^m Murre was baptized the 17th day of December.

W^m Bellamy the sonne of Alexandr Bellamy was baptized the 12th day of January.

Ralphe ffurmery the sonne of George ffurm̃y was baptized the 17th day of ffebruary.

Page 16.

Año dni 1595.

Thomas Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized the the (sic) 4th day of May.

Olive Harpham y^e daughter of W^m Harpham was baptized the 27th day of July.

Richerd ffurmery the sonne of Edward ffurm̃y was baptized the 10th day of August.

Jane Tynker the daughter of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 29th day of September.

Henry Vnwin the sone of Robt. Vnwin was baptized the 20th day of November.

Margarett Vrpín y^e daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the 24th day of January.

Jdith Swifte y^e daughter of Henry Swifte was baptized the 11th day of ffebruary.

Jdith Nicholson y^e daughter of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 25th of ffebruary.

Thomas Petting̃ the sone of goodman Petting̃ was baptized the 7th day of March.

Año dni 1596.

Sarah ffurm̃y the daughter of George ffurm̃y was baptized the 26th day of Aprill.

Nathaniell Soothworth y^e sone of Robert Soothworth was baptized y^e 14th of June.

Ellen Tacye the daughter of Elizabeth Tacye was baptized the 29th day of June.

Mary Harrison y^e daughter of Edward Harryson was baptized the 22th day of August.

W^m Wylson the sone of John wylson was baptized the 19th day of September.

Elizabeth Nicholson y^e daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 26th of September.

Thomas Vnwin y^e sone of Edward Vnwin was baptized the 21th day of November.
 George Gabitus y^e sone of George Gabitus was baptized the 30th day of November.
 George Parnill y^e sone of Robert Parnill was baptized the 5th day of December.
 Mary Burden y^e daughter of Edward Burden was baptized the 16th day of January.
 W^m Colton the sone of Robert Colton was baptized the 30th day of January.
 Dorithie Oughtibrigge y^e daughter of Nichls Oughtibrigge was baptized the 13th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1597.

Susanna Nicholson y^e daughter of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 22th day of May.
 Anne Bromely the daughter of W^m Bromely was baptized the 21th day of August.

Page 17.

Año dni 1597.

Grace ffurmery the daughter of Edward ffurñy was baptized the 16th day of October.
 Susanna ffurñy the daughter of George ffurñy was baptized the 18th day of October.
 George ffurñy the sone of James ffurñy was baptized the 25th day of January.
 Mary Pettinger 15 June.

Año dni 1598.

Edwarde Swyfte the sone of Henry Swyfte was baptized the 14th day of Aprill.
 George Gybson the sone of Thomas Gybson was baptized the same day.
 Daniell Nicholson the sone of Thomas Nicholsonne was baptized the 10th day of May.
 Hannah Stowe y^e daughter of Richerd Stowe was baptized the 23th day of July.
 Robt watson y^e sonne of Jefferay watson was baptized the 27th day of Auguste.
 W^m Vnwin y^e sone of Robt. vnwin was baptized the 16th day of September.
 Susanna Soothworth the daughter of Robert Soothworth was baptized the 10th day of November.
 Mary Bellamy the daughter of Alexander Bellamy was baptized the 3^d day of December.
 Robert Vnwin y^e sone of Edward Vnwin was baptized the 12th day of March.

Año dni 1599.

[blank] Vnwin y^e daughter of John Vnwin was baptized the 6th day of Aprill.

John Nicholson y^e sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 15th day of Aprill.

James Wylson y^e sonne of Edward wylson was baptized the same day.

Edwarde ffoiston the sone of Thomas ffoiston was baptized the 29th day of Aprill.

Mary Litster y^e daught of Thomas Litster was baptized the 5th day of August.

W^m. Banes was baptized the 12th day of August.

Richerd vnwin was baptized the 19th day of August.

John Parnill the sonne of George Parnill was baptized the seconde day of September.

Anne Padly y^e daughter of W^m Padly was baptized the 18th day of ffebruary.

Jane Gabitus y^e daughter of George Gabitus was baptized the 3^d day of March.

Jane Colton the daughter of Robert Colton was baptized the 10th day of March.

Año dni 1600.

Elizabeth wylson y^e daughter of Edward wylson was baptized the 8th day of Aprill.

Page 18.

Año dni 1600.

Alice Colte the daughter of W^m Colte was baptized the 14th day of Aprill.

Samuell Nicholson y^e sonne of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 20 day of Aprill.

Edward Oughtibrigge y^e sone of Nicholas Oughtibrigge was baptized the same day.

Edward ffurmery the sone of Edward ffurmy was baptized the first day of June.

Edward Tynker the sonne of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 26th day of September.

Geruase Tynker the sonne of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 28th day of September.

Richerd Boswell was baptized the 30th day of Nouember.

Katherin Pettinger was baptized the 21th day of December.

Paule Bellamy the sone of Paule Bellamy was baptized the 25th day of December.

*Anno dōi 1601.

Ezechiell Southworth the sonne of Robert Southworthe was baptyzed the 30 of (March *crossed out*) Januarye.

David vnwin the sone of Edward vnwyn was baptyzed the 26 of Juli.

* Change of handwriting.

Henry Vrpyn the sone of Richard Vrpyn was baptyzed the ix day of July.

Judith Williāson the daughter of davyd williāson was baptyzed 29 day of September.

Anne Tinker the daughter of Thomas Tinker was baptised the xijth off ffebruary.

Anno doi 1602.

James Parnill the Soonne off George Parnill was baptised the xxth off April.

Jane Pettinger the daughter of Jhon Pettinger was baptised the 30 off Maye.

Margaret Bellamye the daughter off Paule Bellamye was baptised the xxvith off March.

Sith } ffoiston the daughters of Thomas ffoiston were baptised
Anne) the xxiiijth off September.

Richard Richardsonne the Sonne off Thomas Richardsonne was baptised the 4th of Octob.

Robert Vnwine the Sonne off Robert Vnwin was baptised the xxvijth off November.

Anne Owanne bastard the daughter of Anne Owanne was baptised the same dy.

Elizabeth Vrpyn the Daughter off Richard Vrpyn was baptized the second off November.

Page 19.

Margaret Litster the daughter off Thomas Litster was baptised the xxjth off November.

Elizabeth Harrysonne the Daughter off Edward Harrysonne was baptised the 12th off December.

George Abbot the Sonne off Abbot (*sic*) was baptizsed the second Day off ffruarye.

Jane Nicholsonne the Daughter off Thomas Nicholsonne was baptised the 18 off ffebruary.

Edward Couffen the Sonne off Robert Couffen was baptised the 6 Day off March.

Anno dōi 1603.

Thomas Banes the Soone off Richard Banes was baptised the 22 off Maii.

Jarvas Stabley the Sooñne off Jarvas Stabley was baptised the 17 Day off June.

Jarvas Vnwine the Sonne off Jhon Vnwine was baptised the 19th Day off June.

Anne Watsonne the daughter off Jefferay watsonne was baptised the 28th daye off October.

Jhon Lambert the Sonne off Willm Lambert was baptised the 23 off December.

Martyn Bosswell the Sonne off Richard Bosswell was baptised the eight of Januarye.

Jane Soothworth the daughter off Robert Soothworth was baptised the twentye daye off february.

Hugo Collingtō the Soonne off Hugo Collingtō was baptised the eleventh day off march.

Anno Doi 1604.

Elizabeth Pettinger filia Johannis Pettinger baptisata fuit tricesimo primo die Martij.

Grace Tynker filia Thoma Tynker baptisata fuit vndecimo die Aprilis.

Thomas Parnill filius Georgij Parnill baptisatus fuit sexto die mensis Maij.

Thomas Vnwin filius Roberti Vnwin baptisatus fuit decimo sexto die Junij.

Anne Gabitas filia Georgij Gabitas baptisata fuit octavo die Junij.

Margaret Bellamye filia Pauli Bellamye baptisata fuit vicesimo tertio die Septembris.

Anne Wastenes filia Hardolphini Wastenes Armegeri baptisata fuit decimo quinto die Novembris.

Henrye Wardsworth filius Henrici Wardsworth baptisatus fuit septimo die Decembris.

ffrancisce Colt filia Johannis Colt baptisata fuit Vicesimo primo die Decembris.

Jhon Richarsonne filius Thomã Richardsonne baptisatus fuit decimo die Martij.

Annō dōi 1605.

Richard Vrpın the Sonne off Richard Vrpın was baptised the first daye off Aprill.

Marye Abbot the daughter off Anthonye Abbot was baptised the first daye of Aprill.

Robert Sturdy the sonne of Lawrence Sturdy baptized the sixt day of Aprill.

Edward (*sic*) [*blank*] 1605.

Page 20.

Baptised 1605.

William ffurmary the sonn of	}	15 Aprill.
James ffurmary		
Elizabeth ffoyston daughter of	}	20 Aprill.
Thomas ffoyston.		
Winephreyd and Jane the Daught ^{rs} of	}	26 May.
Charles Whelkdayle		
Jane the daughter of Richard Clay		31 July.
Grace the Daughter of John Peninger		25 August.
Welbeck the sonne of Alexander Bellammi		25 Sepbr.
Elizabeth Nicollson the Daughter of Edward Nicolson		15 Sepbr.

*Georg the sonne of Robt. Vnwin the 20 November	20 Nouebr.
W ^m The sonne of xp Bothe the 28 January	28 Jan.
William the sonne of John Thorpe the 8 th March	8 march.
Susan the Daughter of Richard Boswell 23 March	23 march.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Reynes yong ^r the 23 of March	23 March.

Baptised 1606.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hardulfe wastnes the 27 of April	27 Aprill.
Jane the daughter of Garvas Tacy the 20 of July	26 July (<i>sic</i>).
Thomas the sonne of Marmaduke Coots the xxviiij July	28 July
William the sonne of Thomas Nicolson the xi th of August	ii Aug ^t .

Page 21.

Baptised.

Susan the Daughter of Henry Wardsworth the xij th of October 1606	12 October.
Mary y ^e daughter of George Parnell the xix th of October	19 October 1606.
Jane the daughter of Hugh Collington the xij th January	12 January 1606.
Robt. the sonne of Roger Vnwin the first of March	1 March 1606.
Elizabethe the daughter of Paule Hauksmore the first day of March	1 march 1606.
John the sonn of John Colt the first day of March	1 march 1606.
John the sonne of Laurence Sturdy the eight Day of March	8 march 1606.

Baptised 1607.

Leonard the sonn of xp Boothe the x May	10 May 1607.
Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Whelpdall the v th of July 1607	5 July 1607.
George the sonne of Nichās Doughty the viij th Septembr.	8 Septemb 1607.
†(Dorothy) Elizabeth the Daughter of Thoñs Tinker the xxvij th Septemb	27 Sep ^{br} 1607.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bellamy 29 of September	29 Sep ^{br} 1607.
Margaret the Daughter of Thomas Richardson 4 october	4 October 1607.

* In the margin is—Junxit
Th H
1605.

† This name interlined.

Page 22.

Baptyzed 1607.

Thomas the sonne of Jeffray Watson the x th	
November	10 Novembr.
Alice the Daughter of the same Watson die ut sup.	10 Nove.
Grace the Daughter of Thom̃s Reynes the 6 January	6 Januar.
Robt. Vnwine the sonn of Robt. Vnwine the x th	
January	10 January.
Edward the sonne of Garvasse Tacy the 10 ffeabry	10 ffebruary.
ffranc (<i>crossed out</i>) Margaret the Daughter of	
Henry Wardsworth the xx th March	20 March.

1608.

Thomas patris Ignoti the v th of Aprill	5 Aprill.
George the sonne of Richard Boswell the xx th Aprill	20 Aprill.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Green the xv th	
of May	15 May.
[<i>blank</i>] the sonn of John Mayne the xvii of Sep-	
tember	17 7ber.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward ffurmary the	
xx of September	20 Sept.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Gray the	
xi December	ii Decem.
Welbecke the sonne of Paule Hauksmore the	
xix th of ffeabruary	19 ffeabruary.
Mary the Daughter of xp Boothe the xx th march	20 m̃ch.
Jane the Daughter of Georg Parnell the vj of	
May	6 May.
John the sonn of Robt. Dolson the 6 July	6 July.

Page 23.

Baptised.

Georg. Gabitus the xi th of November	ii November.
Margaret the Daughter of Hugh Collington the	[<i>blank</i>]
Margrett the Daughter of Charles Whelpdalle the	
xv th of March	15 March.

1610.

An the Daughter of Thomas Reynes the viij th	
of Aprill	8 Aprill.
Jane the Daughter of Hardolph wastnes esq the	
xv th of Aprill	15 Aprill.
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Hancock the xiiij th	
May	13 Maye.
Thomas the sonne of George Horner the xx th July	20 July.
Mary the Daughter of Roger Vnwin the 3 September	3 September.
Jane the daughter of Richard Tacye the 7 of Sep-	
tember	7 Septembr.
[<i>blank</i>] the daughter of Robt. vnwin the x th	
January.	x th January.

Jane the [blank] of Rowland (Holmes <i>crossed out</i>)	
Roger the 2 ffebruary	2 ffebruary.
Alice the daughter of Alexander Robinson the 9 of ffebruary	9 ffebruary.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Richardson the xvij of ffebruary	18 ffeabr.
Jane the daughter of Nicholas Swan the xvij th of March	17 March.
Gervas the sonn of Henry Wadsworth eodem die	eodem die.

Page 24.

Baptized 1611.

Hoshea the sonne of Chrystopher Bothe xx th Aprill	20 April	1611
Anne the Daughter of John Colt the x th May	10 May	1611
Jane the Daughter of John Mayne	1 June	1611
Richard the sonne of Edward Nicolson the 3 November	3 Novembr	1611
Anne the Daughter of Paule haukesmore	20 October	1611
Ellen the Daughter of Hardolph Wastnes the 17 th November Nata vero Die tertio	17 Nouembr	1611
Thomas hancocke the sonn of Thomas hancocke	25 Decembr.	
Thomasin the Daughter of Georg Parnill the	20 March	1611

(1612).

Thomas the sonn of W ^m Nicolson the	1 April	1612.
Charles the sonne of Charles Whelpdale the	20 August	1612.
Gervyse the sonn of henry wadworth the	26 August	{ mortuus 1612.
[blank] the sonne of Anthony Abbott the	12 Septemb	1612.
Hardolph Wastneis the sonne of Hardolphe Wastneis esq. natus 28 October Bapt	8 November	1612.

Page 25.

1613.

[blank] the sonne of Robt [blank] the first of April	1 April	1613.
John the sonn of Gervass Tacy the second of May	2 May	1613.
John the sonn of Richard Hauksmore 20 May	20 May	1613.
Thomas the sonn of xp Bothe the 1 June	1 June	1613.
Richard the sonn of ffrancis Barker dwelling in Miclebring in the Comit of York	1 August	1613.
Alice the Daughter of Thomas Harpham	10 Septemb	1613.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Howtor	2 January	1613.
John the sonne of Robt Vnwin the	16 Janu	1613.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Hancock	12 th March	1613.

1614.

Rosamond the Daughter of M ^r Hardolph Wastneis esq natus vero 25 March	7 April	1614.
Mary Daughter of W ^m Nicolson	17 April.	

Susan Swan	28 Aprill.	
Tho the sonne of Thomas Richardson	2 May	1614.
Mary the Daughter of Alexander Robinson	20 May	1614.
James the Sonne of Richard Tacy	10 June	1614.

Page 26.

Baptised.

William the sonn of Thomas Horbery	20 Septemb ^r	1614.
Alice the Daughter of xp Boothe	13 October	1614.
Ann the Daughter of willm Sibthorpe	22 October	1614.
Robt the sonn of ffrancis Holmes	20 Novemb.	1614.
Jane the Daughter of Paule Hauksmore	22 Decemb ^r	1614.
John the sonn of James Malom the	10 March	1614.
henry the sonn of henry wadsworth mortuus	12 March	1614.
Thomas the sonn of Richard woodhouse	1 Aprill	1615.

1615.

(Jane <i>crossed out</i>) Elizabeth the Daughter of Georg Hauksmore	26 Aprill	1615.
Margaret the Daughter of Georg Parnell	24 June	1615.
John the sonn of Nicholas Castledyne	2 July	1615.
Richard the sonn of Gervas Bellamy	2 August	1615.
W ^m the sonn of Richard Hauksmore	25 July	1615.
Alice the Daughter of Charles Whelpdale the Infant of Peter Jenkinson unbaptized.	1 Septem	1615.
W ^m the sonn of Thomas Stupfen the	1 November	1615.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harpham 20 November	20. 9ber	1616 (<i>sic</i>).

Page 27.

Baptized.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Howton the	3 Decemb ^r	1615.
John the Sonn of Lawrance Addye	21 January	1615.
John the Sonn of Hardolph Wastnes esq natus 17 th ffebruary ante	3 March	1615.

Ano dni 1616.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Heardsonn the xv th September	15 Sept.	1616.
Thomas the sonn of xp ^r Booth	1 August	1616.
Mary the Daughter of Hanna Litster pat. ignot.	6 October	1616.
James the sonn of W ^m Hall the xiiij th october	14 oct.	1616.
Georg the sonne of Lawranc Sturdy the x th November	10 th Nov.	1616.
Mary the Daughter of Rich Tacye the 20 ffebru	10 ffebreary	1616.

Ano Dni 1617.

Ann the Daughter of Georg Hauksmore the xxv th Marche 1617	25 March	1617.
--	----------	-------

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Stuphen xxv th	
March 1617	30 March 1617.
Infant of Thomas Richardson mort	2 Maye 1617.
Infant of Peter Jenkinson mortuus	3 May 1617.
James the sonn of Willm Nicolson the xxx th	
September	30 7 1617.

Page 28.

Baptized.

Jane the Daughter of Richard Hauksmore	19 th October.
Isabell the Daughter of Hardolph Wastenes esq ^r	
the xxiiij October	24 th Oct. 1617.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Horbery	6 January 1617.
Thomas the sonn of ffrancis Holmes	10 ffeabru 1617.
Thomas the sonn of Gervasse Bellamy	23 March 1617.

1618.

Katherine y ^e daughter of Tho: & Jane Cressie bapt	June 10 th 1618.
W ^m the sonn of Lawranc Sturdy	20 Aprill 1618.
Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Hall the	4 August 1618.
Susan the daughter of Thomas Harpham the	27 August 1618.
W ^m the sonn of Lauranc Addy the	27 Septemb 1618.
Mary the Daughter of Peter Jenkinson	27 Septem 1618.
Isabell the Daughter of Henry Wadsworth	12 October 1618.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Tempbrall	Aprill 4.
Georg the sonn of M ^r Hardolph Wastneis esq	5 No ^{br} 1618.
*W ^m the sonn of Lleonard Litster	26 December.
Georg the sonn of Charles Whepdale	29 decem 1618.

1619.

[blank] the daughter of Thomas Stuffen	20 July 1619.
Willia the sonne of Peter Jenkinson baptized	January 21 th .

Page 29.

Baptized.

Richard & } Edward }	The sonnes of Edward Shaw	2 August 1619.
Constanc the Daughter of Paule Hauksmore		10 October 1619.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Shakadale		30 th October 1619.
Richard the sonn of Xp Booth the		4 Decemb ^r 1619.
Thomas Smyth y ^e sonn of Tho: Smyth		30 January.
Georg the sonn of Richard Hauksmore		19 ffebruary 1619.
[blank] the sonn of Laurance Addey the		4 M ^{ch} 1619.
[blank] the sonn of Richard Tacy the		12 M ^r ch 1619.
Alice the Daughter of W ^m Halle		19 March 1619.

* This entry crossed out.

Baptized 1620.

Alexander the sonn of Alexander Robinson mort	3 May	1620.
W ^m the sonn of Thomas Harpham	20 Septemb.	
Peter the sonn of Laurance Sturdy mort	2 November	1620.
Alice the Daughter of W ^m Nicolson	4 Decemb ^r	1620.
Susan y ^e Daughter of Gervass Bellamy	16 January	1620.
Richard the sonn of Richard Heardsonn	10 ffeabruari	1620.
Georg the sonn of Richard Hauksmore	18 March	1620.

1621.

Thomas the sonn of Paule Hauksmore the x th of May	10 May	1621.
--	--------	-------

Page 30.

Baptized.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Stuffen	1 July	1621.
ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Holmes	20 July	1621.
Elizabeth the Daughter off Henry Wadsworth	22 Septem ^b	1621.
(Richard <i>crossed out</i>) Willm the sonn of Edward Shawe	eodem die.	
Jane the Daughter of Georg Wood	eodem die.	
Elizabeth the Daughter of Laurance Addey mort	20 Octob	1621.
Richard the sonne of Richard Shackadalle the	4 Novem	1621.

1622.

Richard the sonn of Richard Temporall	28 September	1622.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Creysye	24 th November	1622.

1623.

Olywe the Daughter of Thomas Stuffen	6 Apr	1623.
Richard & George the sonnes of Willm Nicolsonn	eodem die & anno.	
Richard the sonn of Thomas Smyth	30 May	1623.
Georg the sonn of Georg Wood	3 August	1623.
Défunt Tho Hancock.		

1623.

Edward Tacye the son of Richard Tacye was baptized the 12th of
November 1623.
Anne Sturdy the daughter of Laurence Sturdie was baptized the 4th
day of January 1623.

Page 31.

Grace Hall the Daught^r of Willm Hall was baptized the 28th of
ffebruary 1623.

1624.

William Jackson the sonne of William Jackson was baptized the
23th of May 1624.
Thomas Litster the sonne of Renold Litster was baptized the 6th
of June 1624.

Elizabeth Haucksmore the Daughter of Richard Haucksmore was baptized the 8th of August 1624.

John Shaw the sonne of Edward Shaw was baptized the 3^d of October 1624.

Henry Graueson the sonne of Henry Graueson was baptized the 24th of October 1624.

Susanne Shakersdaile the daughter of Richard Shakersdaile was baptized the 26th of December 1624.

Elizabeth Chambers the daughter of Bryan Chambers was baptized the 28th of December 1624.

Thomas Harpam the sonne of Thomas Harpam was baptized the 6th day of March 1624.

Anno Domini 1625.

Peter Jenkinson the sonne of Peter Jenkinson was baptized the 27th of March.

Auarie Creasie the sonne of Thomas Creasy was baptized the 10th of April.

ffrancis Bellamie the Daughter of Jeruers Bellamie was baptised Aprill 30th.

Alexander Ellis the (*Daughter crossed out*) sonne of John Ellis was baptised May the 8th.

[*blank*] Stuffin the Daughter of Thomas Stuffin was baptized Aprill 30th.

Elizabeth Seiles the Daughter of Richard Seiles was baptized June the 25th.

Susanna the Daughter of Paule Haucksmore was baptized August 14th.

John the son of Thomas Smith was baptized Sep 4th.

Alice y^e daughter of lowrance Addy baptized Octo 2^d.

Richard y^e son of Thomas Orberry baptized Janu: 22th.

Rowland the sone of George Wood was baptized March the 12th 1625.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chappell was baptized the 21th of May 1626.

Page 32.

Baptized 1626.

Edward the son & Elizabeth the daughter of William Hall were baptized 26th of June 1626.

1627.

Rosamund Hawksmore the daughter of Paule Hawksmore was baptized on the 10th day of May 1627.

Mary the daughter of William Jacksonne was baptized 2 of September 1627.

John the sonne Rainold Litster baptized September 22.

Richard the sonne of Peter Jenkinson february 4^t.

(*Elizabeth crossed out*) Mary the daughter of John Ellis february 7.

ffrancis the sonne of Thomas Stuffin february 10.

Richard the sonne of Thomas harpham March 16.
 Rowland Bellime the sonne of Jervase Bellime baptized the 14th
 of ffebruary.
 Honour the daughter of Nicolas Sacker was baptized September 6^t.
 [blank] the dawghter of William ffetch was baptized October 26.
 Margaret The daughter of Thomas Cressy was Baptized Nouember 2.
 William The sonne of William Norton was Baptized Nouember 9.
 George the sonne of Richard ffurmary Baptized January 1st.
 Thomas the sonne of Charles Hearsonne Baptized January ii.

1629.

Mary Manners the daughter of Roger Manners was baptised July 5.
 Hannah Wood the daughter of George Wood was baptized the
 same day and howre.
 Richard fox the sonne of Rouland ffox was baptized the next saboath
 after being July 12.
 George ffurmary the sonne of Richard ffurmary March 2.

Page 33.

1630 Baptized.

Thomas Chappell the sonne of Thomas Chappell Baptized (June 1st
crossed out) May 30.
 Elizabeth Perkins the daughter of William Perkins baptized the
 8th of August.
 John Harpham The sonne of Thomas Harpham Baptized Septem-
 ber 27.
 Alice Elis the daughter of John Elis Baptized October 10th.
 John Heardson the sonne of Charles Heardson baltized October 17.
 Mary Rydall the daughter of John Rydall Babtized the last of
 October.
 Elizabeth Jackson the daughter of W^m Jackson baltized Nouem-
 ber 14.
 George Tacy the sonne of Richard Tacy Baptized ffebruary 20th.
 [blank] Jenkinson the daughter of Peter Jenkinson was baptized
 ffebruary 27th.
 *Roger Manners the sonne of Roger Manners Baptized March 25
 1631.
 *Thomas Addy the sonne of Laurence Addy baptized Aprill 17th
 1631.

1631.

Edward Shaw baptized the sixt of September 1631.
 Thomas Parnell the sonne of John Parnell baptized Aprill 30th.
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Stuffin baptized June 22th.

Page 34.

Allice the daughter of Nicolas Sacker baptized August 10th.
 Dorothy fetch the daughter of William ffetch baltized Septem-
 ber 18th.

* These two entries are repeated two entries below.

Susan Lees the daughter of John Lees baptized October 2^d.
Elizabeth Rainer the daughter of George Rainer babtized January
5th.

1632.

Thomas sonne of Edward Shawe was babtized May 27.
Jane the daughter of Thomas Cresy October 21.
Richard y^e sonne of Richard ffurmary Nouember 25.
John the sonne of John Ridall December 24.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Harpham Nouemb 25.
Anne the daughter of Richard Tacy January 27.
John the sonne of John Lees March 24.
Margaret the daughter of Nicolas Guill March 31 1633.

1633.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Wood Aprill 28.
Jane the daughter of William Norton May 28.
Charles the sonne of Charles Heardson June 23.
Henry the sonne o Henry and Plesance Still June 24.
John the sonne of John and Margret Parnell Nouember 3.
John the sonne of John and Elizabeth Ellis ffebruary 3.
John Martin the sonne of John Martin borne the 20th of Nouember.

Page 35.

1634 Baptized.

Elyzabeth Chappill baptized the June 4th.
Anne Hays the daughter of willm Hays baptized the first of
August 1634.
Margrett Bellime the daughter of Jervase Bellime baptized the tenth
of Aprill 1634.
Margret Booth the daughter of Richard Booth baptized the 12 of
June 1647 (*sic*).
Alce the daughter of Richard Booth baptized the 12 of Aprill
1649 (*sic*).
George the sonne of Willm Norton baptized the 20 of September
1635.

1635.

Jane Still the daughter of Henry Still baptized the Aprill 26.
Elizabeth Ellis the daughter of John Ellis baptized August 2.
Richard Ridall the sonne of John Ridall baptized September 20.
Richard Guill the sonne of Nicholas Guill baptized Nouember 15th.

1636.

Jane Martine the daughter of John Martin baptized Aprill 19.
Elizabeth Cressy the daughter of Thomas Cressy baptized May 1.
Elizabeth Parnell the daughter of John Parnell baptized July 14.
Welbeck Harpham the sonne of Thomas Harpham baptized
August 7.
John Rose the sonne of John Rose baptized October 9.
Mabell Stowe the daughter of Joseph Stowe baptized October 18.

Page 36.

Baptized 1636.

Jeffrey Lees the sonne of John Lees baptized October 23.
 Jane Parnell the daughter of George Parnell baptized Nouember 15.
 Hellene wood the daughter of George wood baptized December 4.
 Willm Hayes the sonne of willm Hayes baptized December 18.
 Willm Heardson the sonne of Charles Heardson baptized December 24.
 Anne Buliuant the daughter of Peter buliuant baptized March 5.

Baptized 1637.

Charles the sonne of William Jackson baptized the 26 of December.
 William the sonne of Charles Heardson baptized the 31 of December.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Nicholson baptized the 15 of January.

Baptized 1638.

Willm the sonne of Willm Parkins & Winifrid his wife baptized March 25.
 Charles y^e sonne of Willm Abbott & Anne his wife baptized May 2^o.
 Elizabeth the daughter Nicholas Sacker & Isabell his wife baptized May 27.
 John y^e sonne of Henry Still & Pleasance his wife baptized July 22.
 Robte the sonne of John Rose & Elizabeth his wife baptized July 22.
 Robte y^e sonne of Robte Dickonson & Anne his wife baptized July 29.
 Margrett the daughter of George Parnell & Mary his wife baptized October 7.
 John y^e sonne of John Ellys & Elizabeth his wife baptized November 18.
 Thomas Rose the sonne of John Rose bapt the 29 of September 1640.

Page 37.

Baptized 1639.

Jane the daughter of John Lees & Hellen his wife baptized y^e 7th of Aprill.
 Margrett the daughter of John Martin & Margrett his wife baptized the 4th day of June.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sikes & Anne his wife baptized y^e 23 day of June.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Rydall & Mary his wife baptized y^e 25 day of August.
 Thomas the sonne of Robte Vnwin & Anne his wife baptized y^e 15 day of September.
 Mary the daughter of John Parnell & Margrett his wife baptized y^e 8 day of December.
 Willm the sonne of Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife baptized y^e 15 day of December.
 Mary the daughter of Willm Norton & Susan his wife baptized y^e 4th day of ffebruary.
 Dennis the sonne of Charles Herdson & Anne his wife baptized y^e 23 day of ffebruary.

Baptized 1641.

Robert y^e sonn of Robert Vnwin Baptized 28th of March.

Robert y^e sonn of Tho Bland Decemb y^e 18th.

Willi: Bellimie y^e sonne of Rich & Marie his wife baptized 21th of May.

Alice Sikes y^e daughter of Tho & Anne his wife Sept y^e 6th.

Elizabeth Smith y^e daughter of Tho & Komefort his wife baptized Sept 16th.

Paule Parnell Baptized the sonn of John & Margaret his wif (~~Feb~~ *crossed out*) Janu 22th.

[*blank*] Heardson y^e Sonn of Charles Heardson & Anne baptized October 28th.

Dorcas the daughter of John & Ann Reuel March y^e 6th 1641.

1642.

George y^e sonn of Geo Parnell iu, baptized Aprill 10th 1642.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Peter & Jone Bullivant baptized April 25th.

Willia y^e sonn of John & Ellin Lees baptized y^e 19th of July.

Martha y^e daughter of Will & margaret Baines baptized y^e 28th of August.

Elizabeth y^e daught of Will Heas baptized Septem 4th.

Tho y^e sonn of Tho & Anne Sands September 18th.

Page 38.

Baptized 1642.

James y^e sonn of Williã Person Octob 18th.

Geo the son of John & Margaret Martin bapt Octob 30th.

Susanna y^e daughter of John Rose bapt November 27th.

Tho Reiner y^e son of Geo: R. bapt November 27th.

Samuel y^e sonn of Richard Whitlaw bapt Jan 16.

Baptized 1643.

John y^e son of Theophelus Eton & Judith his wife baptized July the 9th.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife bapt. (Octob 10th *crossed out*) July 9th.

Tho y^e sonn of John Richardson & Martha his wife baptized October 10th.

William Parnell y^e sonn of James & Anne his wife baptized November 5th.

Thomas the sonn of Willi. & Susanna Norton his wife baptized Novemb 30th.

John the sonn of Thomas & Anne Sickes baptized the 10th of December.

John the sonn of Robert Vnwin & Elizabeth his wife baptized Decemb: 17th.

John the son of Tho Bland & Margaret his wife baptized December the 17th.

Robert y^e sonn of John Lees March y^e 11th 1644.

Willm the sonne of John Rose Septemb 29.

Anne y^e Daughter of John & Anne Reuell baptized Aprill 1th.

1644.

Elizabeth Eperson y^e daughter of willia Aprill 25th 1644.

John y^e sonn of Richard Nicholson Nouemb 25.

James y^e sonn of willia Baines Aprill y^e 6th.

Rosamond y^e daughter of James Nicholson August 15th.

Rosamond y^e daughter of Thomas Allison Jan 1th 1644.

Elizabeth Booth y^e daughter Richard Booth Octob 12th.

Anne y^e daughter of Richard Bellamie Decemb 25th.

1645.

John Parnell y^e sonn of John Parnel Jan 2^d 1645.

1644 (*sic*).

Alice Cappel y^e daughter of Thomas Jan 8th 1645.

William y^e sonn of John Rose Sept 26th.

George the sonne of George welkdale and Anne his wife bapt
Novemb 10th 1644.

1645.

Peter y^e sonn of Peter Bullivant Jan 28th.

Richard y^e sonn of Thomas Smith March 25th.

Elizabeth Norton y^e daughter of Williã March 25th.

John y^e sonn of Thomas Bland Sept 7th.

Rosamund y^e daughter of John Richardson Decemb 4th.

Geo y^e sonn of Robert Vnwin Decemb 14th.

Anne y^e daughter of George Whelkedale and Anne his wife bap-
tized the 18 of November Nouemb 18th 1645.

John the sonne of Charles welkdale baptized october the 16th 1645.

Page 39.

1646.

Williã Still y^e son of Henry Jan y^e 8th.

Tho y^e sonn of Tho : Bellamie ffeb : 25th.

Thomas y^e son of Tho : Allison Aprill y^e 1th.

John y^e son of (John *crossed out*) Tho Chappell Aprill y^e 11th.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Rose Aprill y^e 19th.

Marie y^e daughter of Willia Eperson Aprill y^e 26th.

Jane y^e daughter of John Addie May y^e 14th.

Geo y^e sonn of James Parnell May y^e 25th.

Abraham y^e sonn of John & Ann Reuell September 22th.

James y^e sonn of William Norton November 29th.

Elizabeth the daughter of of (*sic*) John Rose bapt the 16 of Aprill.

1647.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Allinsonne & Alce his wife bap-
tized Julij 4th 1647.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Nichollson & Anne his wife baptized
October the 5th 1647.

Dorothy y^e daughter of Charles Welkdale baptized the 25 of Aprill.
Mary the daughter of Richard Bellime and Mary his Wife baptized
the sixt of January 1647.

Mary the daughter of John Revell and Anne his Wife baptized
the 12 of february.

Willm Epperson bapt the 20th of May 1647.

1648.

George the sonne of John Parnell and Margrett his wife baptized
the 4th of June 1648.

Margrett the daughter of James Parnell and Anne his wife baptized
the 12 of September 1648.

A Infante of George welkdale baptized the 29 of March 1648.

Mary the daughter of John Martin and Margrett his wife baptized the
11th of Septemb 1648.

John the sonne of John Addy baptized the second day of August 1648.

Georg Rose the sonne of John Rose bapt March y^e 10.

Page 40.

1649.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Allesonne and Alce his wife bap-
tized december 30th 1649.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Nichollson and Anne his wife bap-
tized the 20 of Aprill 1649.

Elizabeth the daughter of George welkdale and Anne his wife bap-
tized the 24 of March 1649.

Mary the daughter of Richard and Jane Jenkinson baptized the
15th of Januarij 1649.

Thomas the sonne of Henry Still and Pleasans his wife baptized
Septemb 20th 1649.

ffrancis the sonne of Thomas Pettinger and Anne his wife baptized
the the (*sic*) seaventh day of August 1649.

1650.

Richard the sonne of John Rose bapt the 10 of ffebruary.

John Epperson the sonne of willm Epperson bapt the 20 of Aprill
1651.

1651.

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Alleson & Alce his wife baptized the
5th of October Anno dom 1651.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife baptized
June the 4th 1651.

Willm the sonne of George Welkdale and Anne his wife baptized
the 20th of October 1651.

Edward the sonne of Richard willson baptized the 30th day of
December 1652.

Hellen Gabitas the daughter of willm Gabitus baptized the tenth of
Septemb^r 1652.

Page 41.

1652.

Richard Parnell the sonne of James Parnell and Anne his wife baptized August the 30 1652.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife baptized the sixteene of Januarij 1652.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Pettinger and Anne his wife baptized the 21 of November 1652.

Richard the sonne of Richard Jenkinson and Jane his wife baptized the fiefteene day of Aprill 1652.

1653.

Charles the sonne of Charles Welkdale and Mary his Wife borne the second of october.

John Booth the sonne of Richard Booth and Elizabeth his Wife borne the 20th of Julij 1654.

Mary Epperson the daughter of willm Epperson and Alce his wife borne the tenth day of November 1653.

Mary the daughter of John Rose and Elizabeth his wife borne the 17th day of Januarij 1653.

Page 42.

Alce the daughter of James Nicholson borne the 27th of Februarij 1653.

[1654.]

Richard Bellime the sonne of Thomas Bellime borne the second day of May 1654.

Susanna Malam the daughter of John Malam borne the 20th day of May 1654.

John the sonne of Richard Booth and Elizabeth his wife borne the 20th day of Julij 1654.

Anne the daughter of Richard Willson and Elizabeth his wife borne the 17th day of September 1654.

Jane Collingam the daughter of Willm Collingham borne the 29th day of Decemb 1654.

Mary Welkdale the daughter of Georg Welkdale borne the 8th day of Januarij 1654.

James the sonne of willm Norton borne the Eleauenth day of June 1655.

Mary the daughter of willm Gabitas borne the 25th day of June 1655.

Edward willson the sonne of Richard willson borne the ffirst day of decemb and baptized the 30th day of december 1652.

Page 43.*

Hellene Gabitas the daughter of Willm Gabytas baptized the tenth day of September 1652.

Mary Black (*sic*).

* Half of this page has been cut out.

Thomas Allwood of Mansfield and Susanna Sansom of Tuxford Both in the County of Nottingham were married the 31th of August 1686.

Anne Tongue a Traveller y^t died in y^e Parish of Headon was Buried the 21th of Jan 1686.

*Page 44 is blank.**

Page 45.

1655.

George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his Wife borne the ffourteene day of Aprill 1655.

Anne the daughter of James Parnill and Anne his wife borne the 17th day of Aprill 1655.

Thomas Nicholson the sonne of James Nicholson borne the 21th day of September 1655.

Margrett the daughter of willm Epperson and Alce his wife borne the ffowerteenth day of October.

Elizabeth Bellime the daughter of Thomas Bellime borne the three and twentieth day of November.

Thomas Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister borne the second day of ffebruarij 1655.

Elizabeth Addy the daughter of John Addy borne the 10th day of March 1655.

[1656.]

Edward Shaw the sonne of John Shawe borne the tenth day of June 1656.

Mary willson the daughter of Richard willson & elizabeth his wife borne the tenth day of June 1656.

John Malam the sonne of John Malam borne the nineteene day of Julij 1656.

Page 46.

1656.

George Welpdale the sonne of Georg Welpdale borne the tenth of August.

Willm Bellime the sonne of Willm Bellime borne the 22th day of August.

Joh Goodlad the sonne of Nicholas Goodlad borne the tenth day of octob.

Edward Rose the sonne of John Rose borne the 24th day of Septembr.

Robert the sonne of Willm Cottingham borne the eight day of ffebruarij 1656.

1657.

Charles Booth the sonne of Richard Booth borne the 14th day of Aprill 1657.

Elizabeth Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson borne the 16th day of Aprill 1657.

John Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister Borne the ffefftene day of September 1657.

* Half of this page has been cut out.

Page 47.

- Jane Parnell the daughter of James Parnell borne the five and twentieth day of October 1657.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Shaw borne the ffeifteene of October 1657.
 Robert the base sonne of Mary Ellis borne the 28th day of October 1657.
 Daniell the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife borne the third day of Januarij 1657.
 Anne the daughter of Robert Bingley and Alce his wife borne the ffeifteene day of March 1657.
 Thomas the ssonne of Thomas Richardson borne the three and twentye day of March 1657.

[1658.]

- John the sonne of George Welpdale borne the eight & twenty day of December 1658.
 Elizabeth the daughter of willm Bromhead borne the 24 day of Januarij 1658.
 Elizabeth the daughter of willm Gabitas borne the seauenth day of ffebruarij.

Page 48.

[1659.]

- Richard Hawksmore the sonne of George Hawksmore borne the ffeifteene day of Aprill 1659.
 Willm Bellime the sonne of Thomas Bellime borne the sixteene day of Aprill 1659.
 Joseph Goodlad the sonne of Nicholas Goodlad borne the twentieth day of Septemb.
 Alce Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson borne the sixt day of October.
 Mary Salmon the daughter of Cristopher Salmon borne the thirtieth day of October 1659.
 Samuell Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister borne the seauenteene day of December 1659.
 Elizabeth willson the daughter of Edward Willson borne the five and twentye day of ffebruarij 1659.
 Christopher Boothe the sonne of Richard Booth borne the sixt & twentye day of ffebruarij 1659.
 George the sonne of Nicolas Gill was borne the 18th day of March 1659.

Page 49.

[1660.]

- Elizabeth the daughter of John Burrowman borne the tenth of June 1660.
 Mary the daughter of John Dunston and Ann his wife borne the ffowrteene day of July and baptized the two and twentieth day of Julij 1660.
 Mary and Anne the daughters of John Shaw borne the first day of May 1660.

[1661.]

Anna Samson the daughter of Leonard Samson borne the 26 day of Januarij 1661.

Susan harnes the daughter of Alexander harnes borne the 28 day of Januarij 1661.

Willm Booth the sonne of Richard Booth borne the tenth of Aprill 1661.

Willm Hawksmore the sonne of George Hawksmore borne and baptized the twentieth of September 1661.

Page 50.

Ann Gabitas the daughter of willm Gabitas baptized the tenth of September 1661.

[1662.]

Elizabeth Salmon the daughter of Cristopher Salmon baptized the thurteen day of Aprill 1662.

Susanna Samson the daughter of Leonard Samson baptized the fflower and twenty day of Aprill 1662.

Thomas Sikes the soonne of Thomas Sikes baptized the fowrth of May 1662.

Hardolph Wasteneys the Sonne of S^r Edmund Wasteneys Bar^t and the Lady Catherine his wife was Borne on Thursday the Twelfth Day of ffebruary & Baptized Thursday the Nineteenth of ffebruary Anno Dñi 1673 (*sic*).

Catherine the Daughter of S^r Edmund Wasteneys Bar^t and the Lady Catherine his wife was borne the 18th of June and baptized the 16th of July Anno Dñi 1676 (*sic*).

MARRIAGES.

Page 51.

The names of the marryed Año dni 1576.

John Dawson & Sence waringe were marryed the xxj^{tie} day of March.
Alexander Bellamy & Elizabeth Harrison were marryed the 27th
day of January.

Año dni 1577.

Matthewe Watkinson & Izabell Lawsonne were marryed the seconde
day of June.

Año dni 1578.

Edwarde Harryson & Elizabeth ffoiston were marryed the 25th day
of May.

Wyllm Rosse & Anne Hunte were marryed the 24th day of
November.

Año dni 1579.

Henry Grumley & Jane whitten were marryed the 8th day of May.
Wyllm Hauxmore & Elizabeth Petting were marryed the seconde
day of October.

John Saunderson & Margarett woodde were marryed the 8th day of
ffbruary.

Año dni 1581.

Anthony Bowman & Margarett Gaile were marryed the 27th day
of January.

Año dni 1582.

Wyllm Binge & Alice Pickhaver were marryed the 20th day of May.

Año dni 1583.

George Smyth & Alice Boole were marryed the 12th day of Auguste.
Wyllm Wyllyamson & Katherin Hefeild were marryed the 15th day
of October.

Año dni 1584.

Hugh Collington & Elizabeth ffootytte were marryed the 27th day
of May.

Thomas Nicholson & Alice Goodhand were marryed the 11th day
of June.

Año dni 1585.

John Ellys & Katherin Clark were marryed the 14th day of June.
Alexander Bellamy & Elizabeth Colte were marryed the 20th day of
October.

George ffurmy & Mary Birkhead were marryed the [blank] day of
[blank].

Page 52.

Año dni 1586.

Robert Parnell & Sarah Kirkeby were marryed the 23th day of July.
Richard Coop & Katherin Parnell were marryed the 22th day of
October.

Año dni 1587.

Nicholas wylkinson and Parnell Needle were marryed the 29th day
of Octobr.

Año dni 1592.

John Nicholson & Margaret walker were marryed the 18th day of
Septemb.

Thomas Kyrke & Alice Smyth wydowe were marryed the 18th day
of October.

Edward Parnill & Elizabeth Hatterslay were marryed the 22th day
of Octobr.

Año dni 1593.

Robert Colton & Katherin Colte were marryed the 22th day of
Aprill.

Jefferay Watson & Katherin Oxley were marryed the laste day of
October.

Año dni 1594.

James ffurmery & Elizabeth Vnwin were marryed the 22th day of
Aprill.

Thomas Gybsonne & Anne Hillhowse were marryed the 26th day
of May.

Willm Murre & Izabell Brette were marryed the 8th day of Sep-
tember.

Thomas Tynker & Margaret Richardson were marryed the 10th
day of November.

Año dni 1595.

Edward Vnwin & Anne Irelande were marryed the 4th day of
february.

Año dni 1596 no marriags at all.

Año dni 1597.

Anthony Bowman & Jony Buttery were marryed the 26th day of
May.

Robert Hodgson & Marye worsley were marryed the 12th day of
October.

Page 53.

Año dni 1597.

Paule Bellamy & Margaret worsley were marryed the 28th day of
Novembr.

Thomas Cobbe & Parnill wylkinson were marryed the same day.

Thomas Nicholson & Alice Rayner were marryed the 29th day of
Novemb̃.

Año dni 1598.

Wyllm Colte & Marye Rayñ were marryed the 30th day of Aprill.

Año dni 1599.

George Duddinge & Anne wadsley were marryed the 25th day of July.

Wyllm Padley & Anne Richerdson were marryed the 14th day of October.

Año dni 1600.

Welbeck Browneley & Elizabeth Harpham wydowe were marryed the fourth day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1601.

Richard Nycholson and helen hunt weare marryed the vth day of May.

George hawksmore and Jane Keynes weare marryed the xith day of May.

Thomas Richarson and Isbell Vnwyn weare marryed the xxiiijth of Octobr.

Robert Vnwin and doritye Mue weare marryed the 24 off ffebruarye. Jarwas Stublely and Anne Ryall weare marryed the xxijth off September.

Año dni 1603.

Willm Lambert & Alice Gabitus weare maryed the 7 daye off November.

Jarvas Stacye and Margaret mather weare maryed the 28 day off November.

Willm Shawe & Anne Dent weare maryed the 23 off Januarye.

Jhon Colt & Marye Willsonne weare maryed the 24 off Januarye.

Anno dni 1604.

Ambrose Willsonne & Sarah ducker wear maryed the xvijth day off Aprill.

Richard Bellamy and Jane Bradley weare maryed the 25 day off Aprill.

Charles Weldale & Margerye Hill weare maryed the first day off May.

Page 54.

Married 1605.

Thomas Reynes & Mary ffurmary

30 May.

Paule Hauksmore & Grace Harpham

3 June.

Richard Gray & Elizabeth Tacye

8 July.

Stephen Mason & winefried Morecroft

9 october.

1606.

Edward wright Judyth Goodhand

10 Jun

1606.

1607.		
Edward ffurmary & Alice Cade		1 Septemb.
1608.		
1609.		
Richard Nicolson and [blank] Pettinger		20 Maye.
Thomas Harpham & ffraunces Swyft		6 July.
W ^m Johnson & Elizabeth Reynes		10 November.
1610.		
Edward Vnwine & Isabell Asley the		1 Aprill.
Lawrenc Surdey Jane Browne		2 may.
Thomas herbery & Mary Stockabaidgg the		1 Aprill.
W ^m Booley & Margaret vilson the		x th of May.
1611.		
Richard Ingall & margaret Burthrupp		20 Sept.
Thomas Harpham Jane Wright		xxv th November.
Page 55.	1612.	
Willm Sybthorp Ann Nicolson		xx ffeabruary.
1613.		
Willm Stuphen Elizabeth ffurmary		1 Septemb.
Thomas Howton Ann Richardson		23 th September.
William Samonn Johan Brown		23 th September.
Roger vnwin Margaret Golland		28 Septemb.
Thomas horbery Elizabeth Dove		8 November.
Robt Spencer Isaber (<i>sic</i>) ffoster		12 November.
ffraunces Pattenson Isabell Vnwin		20 Novemb ^r 1613.
ffraunces Holmes Emm [blank]		2 ffeabruary 1613.
Thomas Harpham Ellen Wood		10 ffeabru 1613.
1614.		
Peter Jenkinson Elizabeth Holmes		28 October 1614.
1615.		
William Hall Elizabeth Sherbroke		20 October 1615.
Peter Jenkinson Barbara Hauksmore		8 November 1615.
Lawrance Sturdy margaret Sturges		12 Novemb 1615.
Henry Pepper Katherine Hauksmore		26 Novemb 1615.
Page 56.	Married.	
Reynald Litster Anne Hellaby		2 ffeabruary 1616.
Richard Temporall Jane Smyth		8 May 1617.
Robt Bishopp Jane Hauksmore		10 May 1617.
Thomas Eveysye Jane Bland		16 November 1617.
Mr Daniell Wastneis Ann Howton Wid		31 Decemb ^r 1617.

1618.

Edward Shaw	Mary Bell	26 May	1618.
Richard Shackadalle	Susan Mellwood	3 August	1618.
Georg Wood	Anna Smyth	2 September	1619.

1622.

Williamson Shawe	Mary Pittinger	20 th November	1622.
------------------	----------------	---------------------------	-------

1623.

Michael Heysel (?) & Elizabeth Rogers were married Nouember 9th anno dni 1623.

1624.

Roger Vnnion and Alice Russells were maried the 30th of June 1624.
Robert Coulton and Elizabeth Banks were maried the 12th of August 1624.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Whelkdale were maried the 15th of Nouember 1624.

Thomas walker and Bennet ffoster were maried the 28th of Nouember 1624.

1625.

Thomas Allingson & Alice Heardson Widdow were married June the 30th.

Page 57.

1625.

John Marshall & ffrancis Bellamie were Married (*no date*).

Mr John Rayner & M^{ris} Anne Wasteney were Married ffebruary the 20th 1625.

1627.

William Nortonne and Susan Cooke married Septembr 10 1627.

John Tomson and Mary Antliff was married Nouember 13^t.

Thomas Nicolsonne and Alice ffurmary was married Nouember 13^t.

John Rydall and Mary Abbot was married January 15^t.

1628.

William Bellamy & Elizabeth Hawkesmore were married September 2^d.

William Perkinge and Winifred Whelkdale were married December 4^t.

1629.

John Parnell & Margaret Bellamy married January 28.

1630.

Laurence Sturdy and Jane Rauen married June 25.

George Wood and Isabell Dams married September 1st.

1631 none married this year.

1632.

Henry Still & Pleasance Whitmore were married Aug. 26.

Valentine Tailor and Jane Maine Nouemb 12th.John Martin and Margaret Anderson married Nouemb 19th.*Page 58.*

1633 Mared Married.

Richard Hides and Tomasine Parnell where marred June 24 1633.

1634.

1635.

1635.

Robert Boulton and Ellin Bingley marred October 13.

George Parnell and Mary Booth marred Janvarij 18.

1636.

1636.

John Bellime and Susanna Swan were marred may 17.

Richard nicholson and Elizabeth Harpham marred Nouember 1.

Thomas Sikes and Anne watson marred Nouember 15.

1637 none married.

1638.

Peter Bullyvant & Joane Hardy marriedy April 26.

Married 1639.

Richard Whitham & Jane Whelkdale marriedy y^e 28 day of September.Thomas Bland & Margrett Richardson marriedy y^e 26 day of November.*At this point two sheets have been cut out.**Page 63.*

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords dayes that is to say the seaventh the fowrteenth the one and twentye of May 1654 the publication of An Intended mariage Betwixt Henry Still of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham widdower And Jane Hawden of Tuxfforth in the Countie aforesaid widdow was publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the Morning exercise and there was noe exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,

Parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the six and Twentye day of Julij 1654 the solemnization of marriage betwixt Henry Still of Headon and Jane Hawden of Tuxforth in the Countie abouesaid was solemnized beffore me and other witnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Be it remembred that vpon the Eleuenth the Eighteene the fue and twentye of March 1654 vpon three severall Lords days the publication of A intended Mariage betwixt Samuell Smith of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham Clerke And Jane Higham of Tresswell in y^e Countie aforesaid singlewoman was published at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise & ther was no exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the tenth of April 1655 the solemnization of Mariage betwixt Samuell Smith of Headon Clerke and Jane Higham of Tresswell was solemnized before me and other witnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Page 64.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say y^e 22th the 29th of Aprill and the 6th of May 1655 the publication of a Intended maryage betwixt Jeremye womack of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham and Sarah Coats of Ordsall singlewoman was publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrarye.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the fowerth of June 1655 the solemnization of mariage betwixt Jeremy womack of Headon and Sarah Coats of ordsall was solemnized before me and other witnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords dayes the 27th of May the 3th the 10th of June 1655 the publication of An Intended Mariage betwixt John Shaw of Vpton in y^e parish of Headon and Anne Skeath of the same towne and Countie singlewoman was publised at y^e parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise and there was no Exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Bee it remembred that vpon the 2th day of July 1655 the sollemnizacon of mariage betweene John Shaw of Vpton Loberer and Anne Skeath of the same singlewoman was sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esq^r one of the Justice of the peace for this County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage wittnesses Edward Shaw & Robt Skeath.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Page 65.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the 10th the 17th the 24th of June 1655 the publication of A intended mariage betwixt Adam Ludlam of Barlborough in the Countie of Darbye And Hellene Watson of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham was publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning Exercise and ther was noe exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the 27th of Aprill the 4th of May and the iith of May 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt Willm Norton of Vpton in the Countie of Nottingham And Mary Roe of Eaton in the Countie aforsaid was publised at the publique meeting place of Headon at the Close of the morning Exercise & there was noe exceptons to the Contrarie.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the 27th day of May 1656 the solemnization of Marriage betweene Willm Norton of vpton bricklayer and Mary Roe of Eaton singlewoman was solemnized before me Edward Nevell Esq one of the Justices of the peace for this Countie according to the late Act of Parliament touching Marriage wittnes ffrancis Stuffin Edward Tacye and Thomas Allison.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Page 66.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the sixt the thirteene and the twentieth of Julij 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt John Waud of Headon in the Countie of Nott labor and Anne Garner of the same towne & Countie sing. was publised at the publique meeting place of Headon at the Close of the Morning exercise & they was excepted against by Henry Still of Headon.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Bee it remembred that vpon the thirtieth Day of August 1656 the sollemnizacon of mariage between John Waud of Headon Laborer and Anne Garner of the same spinster was Sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esqr one of the Justices of the peace for the said County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage, wittnesses Henry Still Junior and John Waud Given vnder my hand at Groue the Day and yeare aboue written.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Page 67.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days y^t is to say the one & twentye the eight & twentye of Decb and the fourth of Januarij 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt George Hawksmore & Elizabeth Munck both of Vpton in the parish of Headon was published at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the Morneing exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Be it remembered that vpon the sixt of Januarij 1656 George Hawksmore of Vpton and Elizabeth Munck of the same was solemnized before me Samuell Boles one of the Justices of the peace for the said Countie according to the late Act of Parliament touching Marriage wittnes Richard Muncke, Willm Muncke Edward Munck and John Muncke.

Page 68.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the tweluth the nineteene the six and twentyth of Aprill 1657 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt Thomas Richardson of Vpton and Margrett Hall of the same Towne and Countie was publised at the publikqe meeting place of Headon in Vpton at the Close of the morning exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrarye.

THOMAS ALLISON,
parish Register.

Bee it remembred that vpon the 21th day of May 1657 the sollemnizacon of mariage betweene Thomas Richardson of (Headon *crossed out*) Vpton and Margarett Hall of the same was sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esq^r one of the Justices of the peace for the sayd County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage Witnesses William Hall and Edward Munke & others. Giuen vnder my hand at Grove y^e day and yeare aboue written.

EDW : NEVILLE.

BURIALS.

Page 69. The names of the buried.

Año dni 1566.

Emotte Binge the wyfe of W^m Binge was buried the first day of May.
Richerd Shawe the sone of Edmund Shawe was buried the laste day of May.

Elizabeth Burden the daughter of John Burden was buried the 12th day of Septembr.

Anne Tonge the daughter of Agnes Tonge was buried the 11th day of January.

Katherin Saunderson wydowe was buried the third day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1567.

Izabell Whitten the daughter of Añay Whitten was buried the seconde day of May.

Edwarde Knappe y^e sone of Leonard Knappe was buried the 25th day of May.

Izabell Morlande was buried the 26th day of June.

Eliazbeth Nicholson y^e daughter of Robt Nicholson was buried the 27th day of June.

Richerd white y^e sone of Richerd white was buried the 29th day of Auguste.

Thomas Parnill was buried the 18th Day of September.

Agnes Binge y^e wyfe of W^m Binge was buried the 4th day of October.

Año dni 1568.

Thomas Winteringham was buried the 29th day of Aprill.

Anne Ingald y^e wyfe of Richerd Ingald was buried the 17th day of July.

Margarette Moudie y^e wife of George Moudie was buried the 27th day of July.

John Tynker was buried the 21th day of October.

Año dni 1569.

Katherin Jeñys y^e wyfe of Thomas Jeñys was buried the 29th day of March.

Thomas Saunderson (šuantē) was buried the 25th day of Auguste.

John Whitten was buried the 15th day of September.

Beatrix Whitten y^e wyfe of John whitten was buried the 23th day of October.

Elizabeth Rayne y^e wif of Robt Rayne was buried the 26th day of ffebruary.

Page 70.

Ano dni 1578.

Katherin ffurmery the daughter of George ffurmy was buried the 18th day of Aprill.

Margarett ffurmy the daughter of the said George ffurmy was buried the first day of May.

W^m Byrkebye y^e sone of Henry Byrkebye was buried the 15th day of October.

James Byrkebye the sone of y^e said Henry Byrkebye was buried the 18th day of October.

Nicholas Gybson the sone of John Gybsonne was buried the 19th day of October.

Agnes Wade the wyfe of w^m Wade was buried the 28th day of October.

Thomas Vnwin the sone of Thomas Vnwin was buried the 11th day of November.

Katherin Vnwin the wyfe of Thomas Vnwin was buried the 26th day of January.

Thomas Jeñys was buried the 5th day of March.

Ano dni 1571.

Thomas Coulte y^e sone of John Coulte was buried the 3^d day of Aprill.

Marke Taylour (šuant) was buried the 19th day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Burden y^e wyfe of John Burden was buried the 15th day of June.

M^{rs} Marye Motlay was buried the 18th day of June.

John Wylson was buried the 24th day of June.

Robert Nicholson the sone of John Nicholson was buried the 17th day of Auguste.

George Hawlay was buried the 14th day of January.

W^m Ducket was buried the 24th day of March.

Ano dni 1572.

Jone Jackson y^e wyfe of Randalphe Jackson was buried the 16th day of July.

Alexander Burden the sone of John Burden was buried the first day of November.

Agnes Byrkeby the wyfe of Henry Birkeby was buried the 25th day of November.

Elizabeth Kewardale wydowe was buried the second day of March.

Richard Pettingar was buried the 14th day of March.

Page 71.

Ano dni 1573.

[blank] Dewsbury wydowe was buried the thirde day of Aprill.

Jone Hesle wydowe was buried the 8th day of May.

Margery Bellamy the wyfe of W^m Bellamy was buried the 11th day of July.

Izabell Rodes wydowe was buried the 13th day of July.
 John Helnis was buried the 10th day of November.
 W^m Nicholson thelder was buried the laste day of January.
 Izabell Wylle the wyfe of Laurence Wylle was buried the 22th day
 of ffebruary.

Ano dni 1574.

Dennys Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was buried the 9th day
 of Aprill.
 Thomas Hefeld the sonne of George Hefeld was buried the 15th day
 of May.
 Robert Worslaye was buried the 28th day of October.

Ano dni 1575.

Jane Nicholson y^e daughter of Richard Nicholsō was buried the 17th
 day of May.
 Anne Ashlaye y^e wyfe of Alexandr Ashlaye was buried the 23th day
 of May.
 Alexander Kirkeby y^e sone of Henry Kirkebye was buried the 6th
 day of Auguste.
 Thomas Lausōne (suant) was buried the 13th day of Auguste.
 Alexander Ashlaye was buried the 19th day of October.
 John Gybsone was buried the 23th of Octobr.
 John Symson was buried the first day of January.
 Thomas Harryson was buried the 12th day of January.
 Robert Harpar of Retford was buried the laste day of January..
 Agnes Wylson the wyfe of W^m Wylson was buried the 7th day of
 March.
 Alice Whyte (suante) was buried the 15th day of March.

Page 72.

Ano dni 1576.

Jone Pygotte the baste daughter of Jone Pygott was buried the 7th
 day of Aprill.
 Robert Parnill was buried the 8th day of Aprill.
 Mary Vnwin y^e daughter of John Vnwin of Ragnell was buried the
 9th of Aprill.
 George Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was buried the 20th
 day of May.
 Richerd Burden y^e sone of John Burden was buried the 23th day
 of June.

Ano dni 1577.

Agnes Sawrebye was buried the 26th day of May.
 Richard ffouston was buried the 19th day of July.
 Jenat Adwyck wydowe was buried the 15th day of December.
 George ffurmery was buried the 15th day of January.

Año dni 1578.

ffrances Harpar y^e daughter of W^m Harpar was buried the 17th of August.

Heline Mytchell was buried the 15th day of October.

Margaret Sawrebie y^e daughter of John Sawrebie was buried the 3^d day of 9 ber.

Richerd Nicholson thelder was buried the 20th day of March.

Ano dni 1579.

Xpopher Nicholson was buried the 13th day of Aprill.

John Vrpinne was buried the 28th day of May.

John Nicholson y^e sone of W^m Nicholson was buried the 16th day of June.

Anthony Hauxmore was buried the seconde day of July.

Elizabeth Richerdson was buried the 20th day of January.

Gregory Grey was buried the 20th day of March.

Page 73.

Año dni 1580.

Elizabeth Procter was buried the 6th day of May.

Margarette Binge was buried the 19th day of December.

Izabell Wylson was buried the 17th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1581.

John Sanderson was buried the 5th day of May.

Emm Binge was buried the 11th day of Auguste.

Wyllm Rayñ was buried the 20th day of October.

W^m Wyllmson was buried the 19th day of January.

Barbara Sorebye was buried the first day of March.

Año dni 1582.

Elizabeth Jackson was buried the 19th day of Auguste.

Margaret Wylson was buried the 17th day of October.

Jane Wylson was buried the 25th day of January.

W^m Binge was buried the 14th day of mch.

Año dni 1583.

Dorathie Wastnes was buried the 11th day of Aprill.

Rosamunde Stacey was buried the 20th day of Aprill.

Izabell Hoomes was buried the 28th day of Maye.

Thomas Mewe was buried the 17th day of December.

Elizabeth Vnwin was buried the 12th day of January.

Año dni 1584.

Jane Wylson was buried the 3^d day of September.

Rosamunde Nicholson the daughter of W^m Nicholson of Thorpe was buried the 10th day of September.

Año dni 1585.

George Tacy was buried the 20th day of July.

Page 74.

Año dni 1586.

Jane Harryson was buried the 27th day of Aprill.

George Deuil was buried the 7th day of June.

Thomas Goodhande was buried the 17th day of December.

Año dni 1587.

Anne Tacye the wyfe of Richerd Tacye was buried the 30th day of March.

Elizabeth Mewe the wyfe of Thomas Mewe was buried the 27th day of Aprill.

Katherin Richerdson the daughter of John Richerdson was buried the 11th day of May.

Henry Doly was buried the 4th day of August.

Robert Brette was buried the 11th day of Auguste.

Edward Nicholson y^e sone of James Nicholson was buried the 12th day of August.

Heline Wilkinson y^e wife of Nicholas wylkinson was buried y^e 22th day of August.

Elizabeth Ellys y^e wyfe of John Ellys was buried the 2 day of October.

Theodor Harrison y^e sone of Edward Harryson was buried the 15th of October.

Izabell Hodgeson was buried the 23th day of October.

Elizabeth ffurmy was buried the 10th day of December.

George Sorebye was buried the 27th day of December.

Lidia Collington was buried the third day of January.

Alexander Steedeman was buried the 7th day of ffebruary.

Katherin Wastnes was buried the 12th day of ffebruary.

Robert Suhory was buried the 5th day of March.

Año dni 1588.

Agnes Padly the wyfe of George Padly was buried the 5th day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bellamy the wyfe of Alexander Bellamy was buried the 10th day of May.

Page 75.

Ano dni 1588.

Jone Tynker was buried the 26th day of September.

Izabell Molson was buried the 2 day of November.

Originall Vrpín was buried the 20th day of November.

Jeruase Wastnes was buried the 20th day of January.

Thomas Rayner y^e sone of Joh Rayñ was buried the 27th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1589.

Kendalls wyfe her syster was buried the 26th day of March.
 Elizabeth Swifte y^e wyfe of Henry Swifte was buried y^e 26th day
 of May.
 Henrye Burton was buried the 8th day of June.
 Alexander Hefeild was buried the 15th day of Auguste.
 Jonye Harrington y^e wyfe of Bryan Harrington was buried the 8th
 day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1590.

Vx A : Saunderson was buried the 4th day of May.
 Coopers child was buried the 17th of August.
 Samuel Deuill was buried the 18th day of Auguste.

Año dni 1591.

George Nicholson was buried the 14th day of March.

Año dni 1591.

Leonard Walker his wyfe was buried the 19th day of March.
 Nicholas wykinson his child was buried the 24th day of March.

Año dni 1592.

Margery Nicholson the wyfe of Richerd Nicholson was buried the
 26th day of Aprill.
 Jane Nicholson the daughter of W^m Nicholson was buried the 9th
 day of June.
 Izabell Vnwin y^e wyfe of Thomas Vnwin was buried the 20th day
 of June.
 George ffurmy the sone of George ffurmy was buried the 21th day
 of June.
 Robert Thorpe was buried the 2 of August.
 Leonard walker was buried y^e 6th of August.
 Anne Coulson the wyfe of Robert Coulson was buried the 26th day of
 January.

Page 76.

Año dni 1593.

Katherin Birkebye the wyfe of Henry Birkeby was buried the 30th
 day of May.
 W^m Harryson the sone of Edward Harrison was buried the 20th
 day of Auguste.

Año dni 1594.

Jennette ffoiston was buried the 28th day of May.
 John Rayne was buried the 22th day of October.
 Ralphe ffurmy the sonne of George ffurmy was buried the 23th day
 of ffebruary.
 Jennette Claye was buried the 25th day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1595.

Goodman Ireland was buried the 24th day of September.

Alice Bowman the wyfe of Anthony Bowman was buried the 30th of Septemb.

Nicholas Wylkinson was buried the 3^d day of October.

John Nicholson, butch was buried the 24th day of November.

Año dni 1596.

Sarah ffurmy the daughter of George ffurmy was buried the 28th day of Aprill.

Ould wydowe Vrpın was buried the 6th day of Auguste.

Raynold Tacy was buried the 18th day of January.

Wyllm Wylsonne was buried the 30th day of January.

Wydowe Gybson was buried the second day of March.

Año dni 1597.

John Burden was buried the first day of Aprill.

John Richerdson was buried the first day of July.

John Richerdson his sonne was buried the 11th day of July.

John Rayner was buried the 13th day of August.

Richerd Stacey was buried the 14th day of August.

Winnifray Swifte was buried the 20th day of December.

Anne Nicholson was buried the 16th day of January.

Page 77.

Año dni 1598.

Thomas Steedman was buried the 16th day of Aprill.

Richerd Raynes was buried the 8th day of May.

Wydowe Gayle was buried the 3^d day of September.

Wyllm ffoiston was buried the 18th day of November.

Margarette Hallã was buried the 4th day of January.

Hugh Watson was buried the 6th day of January.

Año dni 1599.

James Wyllson was buried the 21th day of Aprill.

Alice Harryson the daughter of Edward Harryson was buried the 24th of May.

Robert ffoiston was buried the 21th day of January.

Año dni 1600.

Henry Byrkeby was buried the 9th day of May.

Marye Wastnes was buried the 31th day of July.

George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson was buried the 25th of August.

W^m Harpham was buried the 20th day of September.

Edward Tynker was buried the 27th day of September.

Paule Bellamy was buried the 29th day of December.

Wydowe Tacye was buried the 9th day of January.

Katherin Pettinger was buried the 23th day of January.

Anño dni 1601.

Margaret Nycholson was buryed the eyght day of May.

Page 78.

Willai Owane was buryed the xviiij day of Julij.

Amos Nycholson was buried the first day of June.

helen Nycholson the wyfe of Richard Nycholso was buryed the xxth day of Septeb^r.

Mary Beslye was buryed the xix day of octob.

Elyzabeth Kyrke (?) the daughter of Thomas Kerke (?) the x day of octobr.

Richard bronly the sonne of George Bronnly was buryed the xiiijth day of Noveb^r.

Barbara Vnwyn the wyfe of Rob Vnwyn was buryed the last day of Novemb^r.

Henry Vrpín the sonne of Richard Vrpín was buryed the syxt day of December.

Robert thecar servunt to george Hawkesmore was buryed the xvth day of January.

Ollyve Harpham the daughter off Willia Harpam was buryed the xvith off Januarye.

Richard Vnwine the Sonne off Robert Vnwin was buried the 23 off March.

Anno doi 1602.

Marye nicholsone the wife off willia nicholson was buryed the 27 day off December.

Thomas Vnwine was buryed the 15 Day off ffebruarye.

Jane Parnill the daughter off Robert Parnill was buryed the xxiijth off March.

Anno Doi 1603.

Anne ffoiston the daughter off Thomas ffoistō was buried the 7th day off Maij.

Doritye Doughtye the Daughter off Nicholas Doughtye was buried the 15th off June.

Vxor Birkbye was buryed the 3 day off November.

Edward ffurmarye his wife was buryed the 24 day off ffebruarye.

Anno doi 1604.

Barbara Wastenes was buryed the 26 day off June.

Marye Harrisonne the daughter off Edward Harrison was buryed the 23 off March.

Page 79.

Anno dōi 1605.

Buried.

Maude Parnell the 4 Aprill.

W^m ffurmary the sonne of James ffurmary 20 Aprill.

Johan Rood, 19 August.

Thomas Nicolson the 12 January 1605.

Seyth the daughter of Thomas ffoyston the 20 ffebruary 1605.

Ano 1606.

An Infant of Edward Parnell vnbaptized the first of May	1606.
Thomas Robinson the x th of June	1606.
ffrançs Andrew the xij th of June	1606.
Thomas Litster the xxx th of June	1606.
Mary the Daughter of Edward ffurmary the vj of July	1606.
Elizabeth Wastnes the Daughter of Mr Hardulfe Wastnes the xxix th of Aprill	1606.
An Infant of Robt Colsons vnbaptized th i6 Septembr	1606.
Ralfe Gibson the sonne of Thomas the xij th December	1606.
Johan the wyfe of James Bellamy the xv th January	1606.

1607. 1607.

Katherine Bellamy the xxij th July 1607	1607.
Goorg the sonn of Nichās Doughty the iij th october	1607.

Page 80.

Buried 1610.

Alexander Bellamy x th November	1610.
William Williamson io January	1610.

1611.

Georg Nicolson 22 November	1611.
John Colt the 2 January	1611.
Alice Nicolson 12 January	1611.
Anne Cade 13 January	1611.

1612.

Thomas Jackson i June	1612.
[blank] Wadworth the 2 July.	
Jane Tinker 6 August.	
Lawrance Shaw io September	1612.
Anthony Nicolson 16 September	1612.
Jeny Vnwin 16 September	1612.
James ffurmary 4 October	1612.
Henry Swyft 20 October	1612.
Edward Nicolson 27 October	1612.
Alice ffoyston 2 ffeabruary	1612.
[blank] Burden 28 July	1613.
Richard Barker 8 August	1613.
Jane the wife of Thomas Harpham 20 Sept	1613.
Infant of Paule Hauksmore v th (?).	

Page 81.

Buried.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Howton 17 January 1613.	
[blank] Vnwin the Daughter of Roger Vnwin the 19 January 1613.	
Infant vnbaptized of George Hauksmore 23 Janur 1613.	
Thomas Reynes 23 Aprill 1615.	
Jane the wife of Lawrance Sturdy 2 May 1615.	
Elizabeth Jenkenson the wife of Peter 2 Septem 1615.	
Elizabeth Reynes Widow 29 January 1615.	

1616.

[blank] Wife of W^m Murre xxth Sept 1616.

Georg Hauksmore 13 Octob 1616.

1617.

Isabell the wyfe of Thomas Richardson 2 Jun

2 June 1617.

Alice Murre xx August 1617.

John Pettinger the vijth Septemb 1617.

Thomas Howton 5th December 1617.

Richard Hauksmore 4th January 1617.

Alexander Richardson 2 ffeabrury 1617.

1618.

Infant of Richard Temperall 18 June.

Infant of ffrancs holmes 3 ffeabrury.

Infant of Thomas Cressy 20 ffeab 1618.

1619.

1620.

Page 82.

Buried 1620.

Infant of Leanard Litser 2 June.

1621.

[blank] Collmyton the 2 March.

1622.

Isabell Shackadall xvjth December.

1623.

Anthony Bowman was buried the 18th day of September.

Richard Vrpın was buried October 24th.

Dorathy Vrpın was buried October 31th.

Edward Harrison was buried Nouember 12th.

Elizabeth Robinson the wife of Alexander Robinson was buried
January 30th 1623.

Alexander Robinson was buried February 6th 1623.

Jefferey Watson was buried the 3 of March 1623.

Sara Parnell the wife of Robt Parnell was buried the 17th of March
1623.

William Orbery the son of Thomas Orbery was buried March 24th
1623.

1624.

1624.

George Smith the son of Thomas Smith was buried March 27th 1624.

Emme Smith the wife of Thomas Smith was buried Aprill 2^d 1624.

Issabell Wadsworth the daughter of Henry Wadsworth was buried
Aprill 8th 1624.

Margret Boley the wife of William Bole & Margret Vnnion the wife
of Roger Vnnion were buried Aprill 18th 1624.

James Miller was buried May 4th 1624.
 Thomas Cade was buried August 30th 1624.
 Robert Vnnion was buried September 4th 1624.
 William Boley was buried ffebruary 25th 1624.

Anno Domini 1625.

Paule Bellamie was buried July the first.
 Robert Parnell was buried December 15th.
 William Booth was buried December 21th.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Creasie was buried December 26th 1625.

Page 83.

1625.

Benet the wif of Thomas Walker buried Dec : 27th.
 Susanna the Daughter of Paule Haucksmore Jan: 14th.
 Richard Seiles was buried Januarie 22th.
 Grace the Daughter of Edward ffirmarie was buried.

1626.

Edward Firmerie was buried Julie the 26th.

1627.

Anne Tacy the wyfe of Richard Tacy buried May 26.
 Margaret Sturdy the wyfe of Laurence Sturdy buried December 6.
 William Hall buried March 2^d.
 Nicolas Swan buried March 17^t.

1628.

William Peate the sonne of Zachary Peate a stranger or traueller
 was buried the 22th of July.
 George the sonne of Richard ffurmary was buried January 9.
 Thomas the sonne of Paule Hawkesmore buried ffebruary i.

1629.

Richard Richardson y^e sonne of Richard Richardson buried
 August 3^d.
 [blank] Horbery y^e sonne of Thomas Horbery August 16.
 Richard Harpam y^e sonne of Thomas Harpam Nouemb 6.
 Mary ffox the wyfe of Rouland ffox ffebruary 10.
 Hanna Wood the wyfe of George Wood March 13.

Page 84.

1630.

(William *crossed out*) Robert Coulston buried Septemb^r 22.
 Humfrey Wilkinson a traueller and Stranger buried October 11.
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Coulston buried December 8th.
 Emme the wyfe of ffrancis Holmes was buried January 21.

Mary Tye a maid seruant to Sr Hardolph Wastenes buried January 29.

William Sibthorp buried ffebruary 6th.

Henry Wadsworth buried March 15.

Jane the daughter of George Rainer buried Aprill 5^o 1631.

1631.

Brian Chambers buried September 29.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith was buried August 23.

John the sonne of Thomas Harpam buried September 2^d.

Thomas Horbery March 28th.

1632.

William Salmon June 18.

Rowland Sonne of Georg Wood Aug. 14.

Grace Petiner Septemb 4.

Elizabeth ffetich Septemb 8th.

ffrancis Holmes Nouemb 14.

Richard tacie March 11th.

Jane Jenkinsonne Jan 14th.

1633.

Margret the Wife of Thomas Banes buried October 19.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard ffurmery buried October 26 1633

John the Sonne of John Ellis buried ffebruary 13.

Page 85.

Anne the wife of Leonard Litster was buried June 24.

Anthonie Abbat buried July 24.

1644.

*Rosamond the daughter of Thomas Allison and Alce his wife buried the eight day of Januarij 1644 (*sic*).

1635.

Elizabeth ffurmery the daughter of Richard ffurmery buried June 17.

Rosamond the wife of John Mayne buried October 1.

Richard the sonne of Richard ffurmery buried October 16.

ffrances the wife of George Parnell buried December 31.

Isabell the wife of ffrances Pattinson buried Januarij 8.

1636.

Roger Vnwin buried June 4.

John Coult buried June 27.

John Parnell the Sonne of John Parnell buried December 25.

Willm Heardson Sonne of Charles Heardson buried Januarij 11.

* See also year 1644 on page 56.

1637.

Constance Hauksmore the daughter of Paule Hauksmore buried
Aprill 27.

Margrett Booth the wife of Christopher Boothe buried the 20th
of May.

Isabell Joyner widow buried the 23 of October.

Page 86.

Anne Bullivant the wife of Peter Bullivant buried the 30th day of
October.

Anne Sturdy the daughter of Lawrence Sturdy buried the 26 of
November.

Buryed 1638.

Jeffrey Lees the Sonne of John Lees byryed May 20.

Edward Jackson y^e Sonne of Willm Jackson buried July 3^d.

Lawrence Sturdy buried August 24.

Jane the wife of Thomas Cressy buried August 16.

Richard y^e Sonne of Thomas Chappell buried March 17.

Buryed 1639.

Buryed 1641.

Alice Vnwin y^e wife of Roger Vnwin buried May 13th.

Tho Litster y^e Sonne of Leonarde Litster buried Sept 2th.

Rich Temporall buried y^e 19th of Januarie.

Marie Parnell y^e wife of Geo Parnell buried 10th of Aprill 1642.

Buryed 1642.

Tho y^e sonn of Robert Vnwin buried June y^e 12th.

Elizabeth y^e wife of Tho Allison September 8th.

Anne y^e wife of John Reiner of Drayton buried in y^e Chancel at
Headon October the 15(?) 1642.

[*blank*] y^e wife of Laurance Addie buried Octob 13.

Margaret y^e wife of Geo Parnell senior bu. Octob : 14.

Susanua y^e wife of Roger Hutchinson bu. Decemb : 29.

1643.

Anne the wife of Geo : Parnell iu buried May 17th.

ffrancis Pattingson buried June 17.

Tho Norton y^e sonn of William Norton buried Decem : 1th.

Page 87.

1644.

Susanna the wife of William Norton buried December 7th.

1644 George Nichollson the Sonne of Daniell Nichollson buried
May 27 Anno Domj 1644.

Rosamond Allison the daughter of Tho Allison buried the eight day
of Januarij 1644.

1645.

Margery the wife Charles Welkdale the oulder buried November 14.
Charles Welkdale senior buried August 21 1647.

1648.

Alce the wife of Thomas Nicholson buried September 22th 1648.
Hardolph Wastneys Baronett buried the 11th of May 1649.
Peter Jenkinson buried the 10 of Julye 1649.

Page 88.

George Parnell buried the 7th of Januarij 1647.
Winifret Smith the wife of Tho Smth buried Aprill 27th 1651.
Thomas Creasy buried the first of May 1651.
John Revell Minister buried May 10th 1651.

1651.

Robert Nicholson the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried August
the 28th 1651.
Henry Willson the sonne of Richard Willson buried September
the 30th.
Thomas Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried January
the 31 1651.

Page 89.

Anne the Daughter of S Edmund Wasteneys Bart and y^e Lady
Katherine his Wife was borne Aprill the 17th Anno Dñi 1675.
Sarah the Daughter of George Hawkesmore and Sarah his wife was
borne y^e 18th and Baptized y^e 20th of July Anno Dñi 1678.

1704.

Anne the Daughter of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was
Baptized July the 12th 1704.
Margaret the Daughter of William Bell & Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized July 16th 1704.
Mary the Daughter of Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized July 27th 1704.
Mary the Daughter of John Bradley & Mary his wife was Baptized
July the 27th 1704.
Anne the Daughter of William Hawkesmore & Elizabeth his Wife
was Baptized October 3^d.

1704.

Sarah Banes Widow was buried May 20 1704.
Anne the Daughter of George Willson was buried September 20, 1704.
Jane Killabeck Widow was buried November 2^d 1704.

Page 90.

Robert Bingley and Alce Secbar publised the 6 the 13 the twenty
of Decemb 1657 and marryed the 21th of Decemb 1657.

Collected at Headon and Vpton the sum of fower Shillings & ten
pence ffor & towards the losses of the Inhabitants of defford in
the Countye of Leicester September the 20th 1657.

Judith Smith her Book 1725.

Rest of page blank.

Page 91.

April 23th 1658 being the Sessions day.

*Roger Vnwin.

*Richard Tacy.

*Robt Vnwin &

*Alexander Robinson.

*Tho Richardson.

*Rowland holmes.

*—Richardson.

*Al Robinson.

*— Tacy.

*W^m horbey.

*— Booth.

*— Sibthorp.

*— holmes.

A Brief for 2 places read Sep 4 1726. Collected upon it two
shillings ten pence 2 - 10.

THOMAS ALLISONN, Churchwarden.

1636. 1637. 1638.

Thomas Allison.

Mary Bellime.

Witnesseth To have And to hold Thomas Allison Parish Register
1653.

Rest of page blank.

Page 92.

1726.

A Briefe for Tibshelfe Church Darbyshir (Loste by fire *crossed out*)
1098 &c. read Nov 27. Collected upon it one shilling nine-
pence.

A Brefe for Dorchester Com Dorset Loste by fire 5843. &c. read
Dec. 25. Collected upon it eight shillings & two pence.

A Brefe ffor Werthoughton Chappell Com Pal. Lancaster charge
1455 &c. read 29 Jan & collected one shilling sevenpence.

* These names are written in the margin.

- A Briefe ffor Hambleton Com Southampton Loste by fire 5184 &c.
 read ffeb. 26 and Collected upon it four shellengs fve pence.
 A Brief for Backford Church Com Palat. Chester charge 1532 &c.
 read March 9th & collected upon it one shilling six pence.
 A Brief for Shepston upon Stour Com Worcester Loste by fire 4312
 &c. read Apr 9th 1727 Collected upon it three shillings.

Rest of page blank.

Page 93.

1652.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Allison and Alce his wife buried the
 eight day of ffebruarij 1652.

Cristopher Booth buried the 20th of ffebruarij 1652.

Richard Smith It Is My Name And

With my Pen I Write The Same

But If W C 1713.

Judith Smith.

1653.

Ralfe Epperson buried the 17th of October 1653.

Johomas Smith ende.

Page 94.

Katherin Norton the daughter of Willm Norton buried the sixt day
 of August 1654.

1654.

Ellen Shipton buried the sixt day of September 1654.

Susans Norton buried the sixteenth day of Septemb 1654.

Honour Wardswoorth buried the 14th day of November 1654.

Susans Lees buried the 24th day of November 1654.

Willm Kitchin buried the 4th of Januarij 1654.

Charles Welkdale buried the 21th day of Januarij 1654.

George Wood buried the 27th day of Januarij 1654.

ffrancis Shipton buried the 14th day of ffebruarij 1654.

Edward Samson buried the 2jth day of March 1654.

Thomas Haryson buried the second of June 1654.

Page 95.

1655.

Willm Nicholson buried the 19th day of Aprill 1655.

John Richardson buried the 12th day of May 1655.

Mary the daughter of George Welkdale buried the fiefteene day of
 May 1655.

Alce the daughter of James Nicholson buried the 27th day of October
 1655.

William Jackson buried the nine and twentieth day of Januarij
 1655.

Willm Munck buried the nineteene day of ffebruarij 1655.

Alce Ellis the daughter of John Ellis buried the 5th day of June 1656.
 Edward Shaw the sonne of John Shaw buried the third day of Julij 1656.
 Anne Addy the daughter of John Addy buried the twentieth sixt day of Septemb 1656.
 Anne Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson buried the sixt day of october.
 John weipdale the sonne of Charles Welpdaile buried the eight & twenty day of October 1656.
 John Addy the sonne of John Addy buried the 11th day of November 1656.

Page 96.

Steven Robinson buried the 15th day of Novemb.
 ffancis the wife of Nicholas Gill buried the 3th of Januarij.
 Margrett the wife of John Martin buried the 20th day of february 1656.
 Margrett the daughter of Willm Epperson buried the 13th of June.
 John Hawksmore the sonne of Richard Hawksmore buried the sixt day of August 1657.
 Elizabeth the wife of George Hawksmore buried the third day of September 1657.
 Anne the daughter of John Say buried the third day of October.
 Lady Jane wastneys late wife to Sr Hardolpe wastneys Baronet buried the 23th day of October 1657.
 Anne willson the daughter of Richard willson buried the one and twentieth day of december 1657.

Page 97.

Daniell Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson & Anne his wife buried the fowerteene day of Januarij 1657.
 George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried y^e twelueth day of Aprill 1658.
 Mary Shaw the daughter of willm Shaw buried the eighteene day of Aprill 1658.
 Grace the wife of Thomas Murre buried the twentieth day of June 1658.
 Mary willson the daughter of Richard willson buried the ffeffteen day of August 1658.
 Jervase Bellime buried the 30th day of August 1658.
 Nicholas Seckar buried the 18 day of December 1658.
 Mary the wife of Edward Shaw buried the sixt day of Januarij 1658.
 Thomas Nicholson buried the first day of March 1658.
 Anne Baines the daughter of willm Baines buried the 23 day of March 1658.
 Lawrenc Addye buried the eight day of September 1659.
 Issabell wood widdow buried the 7th day of december 1659.

Page 98.

Cristopher Booth the sonne of Richard Booth buried the tenth day of March 1659.

Anne Sikes the wife of Thomas Siks buried the tweluth day of March 1659.

Widdow Stuffin buried the 24 day of Aprill 1660.

Anne the wiffe of John dunston buried the second day of october 1661.

Anne Lees the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his wife was baptized the 13th day of November 1672.

Jefferey Lees the son of William Lees and Anne his wife was baptized the 2^d day of ffebruary 1674.

Edmund the Son of Mr Robert Lascells Minister of Headon, & Anne his Wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 10th 1676.

Page 99.

A Register of the Names of such psons as haue beene baptized, buried, and married in y^e parish of Headon Anno Domini 1662.

(Samuel Smith, Minister).

Elizabeth Salmon the daughter of Christopher Salmon baptized the 13 day of April.

Susanna Sampson the daughter of Leonard Sampson baptized the 24 day of April.

Thomas Sikes the sonne of Thomas Sikes baptized the 4th day of May.

Jane Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith Minister was baptized the 7th day of August.

James Norton the sonne of Willia Norton, and Robert Eperston the Sonne of willia Eperston were baptized y^e 11th of September.

Anne the daughter of willia Gabbatas was buried the 8th day of october.

Thomas Allison Parish Clarke was buried y^e 7th of November.

Elizabeth the daughter of Nicolas Goodlad and Anne the daughter of Thomas Bellamy were baptized the 30th of November.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Burrowman was buried y^e 30th day of December.

Willia the Sonne of William Bellamie was buried the 3^d day of ffebruarie.

Sarah the daughter of Rowland Bellamie was baptized y^e 6th of April.

Page 100.

Anno Domini 1663.

John the Sonne of Alexander Harnesse was baptized the 26th of Aprill.

Anne the daughter of willia Gabbatas was baptized the 29th of October.

Elizabeth Nicolson was buried the 7th day of November.

Mary the wife of John Killebecke was buried the 20th day of November.

Joane the daughter of Leonard Samson was baptized y^e 26th day of November.

Widow Bellamie of Upton was buried the 28th day of November.

George the Sonne of George Hauksmore was baptized y^e 21th of Januarie.

John Killebecke and Jane Murre were married the 4th of ffebruarie.

John the Sonne of Alex Harnesse was buried the 9th of ffebruarie.

Willia the Sonne of John Burrowman was baptized the 20th of March.

Anne the Daughter of Edward Wilson was baptized y^e 21th of March and buried the day after.

Anno Domini 1664.

Widow Stacie and Alice Barton were buried the 30th day of March.

Rowland the Sonne of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 3^d of Aprill.

Jane the Daughter of Nicolas Gill was baptized the 11th of Aprill.

Thomas Bland was buried y^e 25th day of Aprill.

Susanna the daughter of John Rose was buried the first of May.

Mr Daniel Wasteneyes of Truswell was buryed in the Chancell of the Parish Church of Headon y^e 25th of May.

Page 101.

ffrancis Tomlinson and Alice Sampson were married the 26th day of June.

Anne the daughter of John Dunstone was baptized the 29th of September.

Thomas Bellamy of Upton was buried the 18th day of October.

Williã the Sonne of Edward Monck was baptized the 25 day of October.

Anne the wife of Tho: Pettiner of Upton was buried y^e 9th of ffebruary.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Sikes was baptized the 19th of ffebruary.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bingly was also baptized y^e 19th of ffebruary.

Alice the Danghter of ffrancis Tomlinson was baptized the 22th day of March.

Anno Domini 1665.

William the Sonne of John killebecke was baptized the 23th day of Aprill.

Ruth the Daughter of willia Bellamy was baptized the 4th of June.

Willia Sampson & Elizabeth Seckar both of the Parish of Headon were married the 3^d of July.

Anne the Daughter of Alexander Harnesse was baptized y^e 9th of July.

George the Sonne of Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was borne the 25 (day *crossed out*) of September about 7 of the clock in the Evening and baptized the 10th day of October.

Page 102.

Anno Domini 1666.

Troth the daughter of Leonard Sampson was baptized the 29th Day of March.

John the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the Nineth Day of April.

Christopher Nicolson of Upton was buried the 19th day of April.

Jane the Daughter of Willia Gabbatas was baptized the 30th of April.

Richard Bellamy of Upton was buried y^e 5th day of May.

John the Son of George Hauksmore of Upton was baptized the 17th day of May.

Amie the Daughter of Edward Monck was baptized the 25 day of September.

Richard the Sonne of Willia Salmon was baptized the 2^d day of October.

Deborah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the first day of November.

George the Sonne of ffrancis Tomlinson was baptized the 27th Day of November.

Dorothy the Daughter of Richard Hovell Gentleman was baptized the 11th day of Januarie.

John the Sonne of John Brownley was baptized the 29 day of January.

Edward Shaw of Upton was buried the 13th day of March.

Page 103.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lees was baptized the 14th day of March.

Anno Domini 1667.

Widow Hauksmore was buried the tenth Day of April.

Rosamund the Daughter of James Nicolson of Upton was buried the 28 day of July.

Jane the wife of John Brownly was buried the 4th day of September.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was baptized the 6th day of October and buried the 11th Day.

Susanna the Daughter of Alexander Harnesse was buried the 17th day of October.

German Webster and Bridgett Kirkbee were married the 12th day of November.

Willia the Sonne of John Killebeck was buried y^e 14th day of November.

George Burrowman was buried the 27th day of November.

Anno Domini 1668.

Joane the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was buried the 9th day of April.

Anne the Daughter of John Burrowman was baptized the 26 Day of Aprill.

Page 104.

1668.

Susannah the Daughter of Willia Gabbatas was buried the 23 Day of May.

Rosamund the wife of Stephen Brumhead was buried the 20th of July.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Bingley was baptized y^e 9th of August.

M^{tr} Hardolph Wasteney the Sonne of John Wasteney Esq^r was buried the 15th day of August.

Paul the Sonne of George Hauksmore was baptized the tenth Day of September.

Judith the Daughter of Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was baptized the 29 Day of December.

Hannah the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was buried the 3^d day of (December *crossed out*) January.

Mary the Daughter of willia Salmon was baptized the 12th Day of January.

Thomas Freman was buried the 14th Day of February.

John the Sonne of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 22th day of february.

John Lees the Sonne of William Lees was baptized on Whitsun Monday.

Anno Domini 1669.

Jonathan the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the 11th Day of Aprill being Easter Day that yeare.

William the Sonne of Alexander Harnesse was baptized the 16th Day of May.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lees was buried the 22th day of May.

Page 105.

1669.

Willia Pettinger and Mary Wheldale were marryed y^e 2 of June.

John Lees of Upton was buried the 26 day of June.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Monck was baptized y^e 20th of July.

Mary the Daughter of ffrancis Tomlinson was baptized the 27 Day of July.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Monck was buried the 16th Day of August.

Robert the Son of William Gabbatas was baptized the 29 Day of August.

Mary the Daughter of ffrancis Tomlinson was buried the 17 Day of September.

M^{ts} Monday the Mother of M^{tr} Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was buried the 28 Day of October being St Sim & St Judes Day.

James Nicolson of Upton was buried the 8th Day of November.

John Wasteney Gentleman was buried the 30 day of January 1669.

Anno Domini 1670.

Willia Bellamy of Headon was buried y^e last day of May.

Benjamin the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the 7th of July and buried the 17th.

Page 106.

John the Sonne of William Pettinger was baptized the 11th day of September.

Jane the Daughter of William Bellamy of Upton was baptized the 9th of October.

Anne the wife of John Shaw of Upton was buried the 7th day of December.

Widow Richardson of Upton in the Paish of Headon was buried y^e 15th day of December.

Anne the Daughter of James Baines was baptized y^e 12th of March.

Thomas the Sonne of John Barcliffe was baptized the 19th Day of March.

Nicolas Gill of Upton was buried y^e 22th of March.

Anno Domini 1671.

*Mary the Daughter of William Gabbatas was buried the 28 of May.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith was buried the 13 Day of June.

Thomas Smith the Husband of the aforesaid Elizabeth Smith was buried y^e 28 of June.

Richard Smith and Anne Tailour were married the ninth day of November.

M^{tr} Richard Wilson was buried the 20th day of November.

Page 107.

Hannah the wife of Leonard Sampson of Upton was buried the 21 of December.

Thomas the Sonne of John Rose of Upton & Ann Legate were married the 23 Day of Januarie.

Robert the Sonne of John Rose of Upton & Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Booth were marryed the 20th day of february being Shrove Tuesday.

Willia Salmon was buried the eight Day of March and Anne the Daughter of the said Willia Salmon was Baptized the same Day.

Peter Bullivant was buried the 12th of March.

Cassandra the Daughter of Widow Goodlad was buried the 24 day of March.

Anno Domini 1672.

Sarah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was buried the 13th day of Aprill.

Alexander Harnesse of Upton was buried the 28 Day of April.

John Shaw and Jane Lees were marryed the 2^d day of June being Trinity Sunday.

* This entry is previously written but crossed out.

Page 108.

William Jenkinson the Sonn in law of John Dunstone of Upton was buried the 11th Day of July.

Leonard Sampson of Upton and Amie fflower of Sturton were maryed the 21 of July.

Thomas the Sonne of Richard Smith was baptized the 8th day of of September.

Anne the Daughter of (Thomas *crossed out*) William Lees was baptized the 26 day of November.

Richard the Sonne of Robert Rose was baptized the 15th of December.

Mary the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 23 day of December.

William Gabbatas of Upton was buried the 21th day of January.

Stephen Brumhead of Headon was buried y^e 23 of ffebruary.

S^r Hardolph Wasteney's Baronett was buried the 17th day of March.

John the Sonne of John Barcliffe was baptized the 23 Day of March.

Anno Domini 1673.

Mary the Daughter of William Pettinger was baptized the first Day of April.

Mary the Daughter of Roger Tadwell was baptized the 2^d of June.

Page 109.

John the Sonne of Samuel Baines and Mary the daughter of Robert Storrs were baptized the 6th day of July.

Samuell Smith Minister of Headon was buried the tenth day of August.

Anno Doñ 1674.

John the Son of Robert Lascells and Anne his Wife was Baptized the twelveth day of November.

W^m Smith the Son of Edw Smith was buried the 4 of May 1681 (*sic.*)

Tho Bland Son of (Robt *crossed out*) John & Mary Bland his wife was Baptized the thirteenth day of ffeb. 1681 (*sic.*)

Anne y^e Daughter of Richard Jenkinson & Ellen his wife was born y^e 5 of November & baptized y^e 9 of y^e same Moneth in y^e year of our Lord 1676.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Richardson was Born on Good friday 1677.

[No other entries from 1677 to 1683.]

Susanna y^e daughter of Robert Jubb & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y^e twentieth day of May 1683.

Richard y^e son of W^m Wilson & Grace his wife was baptized y^e 2^d of August 1683.

William the Son of John Upton & Susanna his wife was born September the 30th 1683.

John Richardson y^e Son of Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24 of January 1683.

John the Son George Walker & Mary his Wife was baptized the 23 of January 1683.

Page 110.

Anne y^e Daughter of Edward Pettinger & Mary his Wife was born & baptizd y^e 29 of January 1683.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Truswell & Catharine his Wife was baptized y^e 5th of ffeb 1683.

Anne y^e Daughter of Edward Pettinger was buried ffeb 27 Anno dñi 1683.

Thomas Bellamy y^e son of Richard Bellamy was Baptized y^e 18 of March 1683.

Thomas Bradley y^e son of John Bradley was Buried March y^e 20 1683.

1684.

Mary Parnell y^e Daughter of George Parnell & Mary his wife was Baptized y^e 30th day of Aprill.

1684.

William Rose y^e son of George Rose & Dorothy his wife was Baptized y^e 5th of May 1684.

William y^e son of Samuel Banes was Baptized May 11th 1684.

Richard Booth was Buried June y^e first 1684.

Page 111.

1684.

Elizabeth & Margaret Bland twins & Daughters of John Bland and Mary his wife were Baptized August 10th 1684.

Sarah Bingley y^e Daughter of Robert Bingley and Anne his wife was baptized December y^e 2^d 1684.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Epperston and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December 7th 1684.

Elizabeth Gabbitas of Upton widow was buried December 29 1684.

Mary the Daughter of Nicolas Bradley and Dorothy his wife was Baptized ffebruary y^e 9th 1684.

John Shaw was buried the 15th day of March 1684.

1685.

George Tomlinson y^e son of ffrancis Tomlinson was Buried June y^e 10th 1685.

Edward y^e son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 25th of June 1685.

Henry the son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized the 9th of July 1685.

Thomas the son of Edward Pettinger and Mary his wife was Baptized the 28th of July 1685.

William y^e son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13th day of August 1685.

John the son of John Bradley and Ann his wife was Baptized Nouember 12 1685.

Anthony Needam and Ellenor Wheldale were married Nouember 12 1685.

Page 112.

Dorothy Rose y^e wife of George Rose was Buried December 11th 1685.

Mary the wife of George Parnell was Buried Jan: the 7th 1685.

George the Son of George Gabbitas and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 18th 1685.

1686.

William y^e son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was buried Aprill y^e 5th 1686.

Mary y^e Daughter of George Parnell was Buried y^e 23^d of May 1686.

Mary the Daughter of William Black & Mary his wife was born May 15th 1686.

Mathew Hall and Susanna Sampson were married the 3^d day of June 1686.

Mary y^e Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was Baptized May the 20th 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Ellenor his wife was Baptized the 9th day of September 1686.

George Rose and Alice Turner were Married the 16th day of Nouember 1686.

Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was Baptized the 21st day of Nouember and Buried the 29th of y^e same Moneth 1686.

Richard the son of Richard Norton was Baptized the 29 of December 1686.

Mary the Daughter of John Upton was Baptized the 23^d of January 1686.

Henry the son of William Wilson was Buried January the 29th 1686.

Mary the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his Wife was Baptized ffebruary the 9th 1686.

Page 113.

Willam the Son of John Willet and Anne his Wife was Baptized the 27th day of ffebruary 1686.

Geruase the Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March the 24th 1686.

1687.

William Bellamy and Ellen Makefeild were Married the third day of Aprill 1687.

Anne the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his Wife was Baptized Aprill the 5th 1687.

Robert Bingley was Buried the 6th day of May 1687.
 Mr Charles Willson was Buried the 10th of May 1687.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Bellamy and Ellen his wife was
 Baptized September y^e 19th 1687.
 Mary The Daughter of William Willson and Grace His Wife was
 Baptized October the 3^d 1687.
 ffancis y^e Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
 the 13th of October 1687.
 John the Son of John Eperston and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
 y^e 23^d and Buried y^e 26th of October 1687.

Page 114.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Mary his Wife
 was Baptized November y^e 1st 1687.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Bellamy and Ellen His wife was
 Buried the 8th of November 1687.
 Anne y^e Daughter of Robert Stors and Mary his wife was Bap-
 tized y^e 24th of November 1687.
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Richardson was Buried December y^e
 8th 1687.
 Mrs Sarah Nicholson was Buried ffebruary the 8th 1687.
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Pettinger and Mary His Wife was
 Baptized ffebruary the 5th 1687.

1688.

Alice the wife of Richard Bellamy was Buried March the 25th 1688.
 Matthew the Son of Matthew Hall and Susanna his Wife was Bap-
 tized June y^e 5th 1688.
 Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Helen his wife was
 Baptized June the 20th 1688.
 Dorothy the Daughter of George Willson was Baptized July the
 21st 1688.
 Jane Shaw Widdow was Buried July the 25th 1688.
 Mary the Daughter of John Upton was buried Sept 24th 1688.
 George the Son of George Rose and Alice his wife was baptized
 October the 9th 1688.

Page 115.

Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Brett were Married the 21st of
 October 1688.
 Thomas the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor His Wife was
 Baptized December 16th 1688.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Norton was Baptized January
 the 21st 1688.
 Mary the Daughter of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Bap-
 tized ffebruary 26th 1688.
 Thomas the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor his wife was buried
 March the 14th 1688.

1689.

Mary Bellamy was Buried Aprill the 2^d 1689.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Rob Jubb was born July 21 1689.

Thomas the son of Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August the 6th 1689.

Mary the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his wife was Buried August 28 1689.

Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was baptized the 1st day of September and buried the 14th of the same month 1689.

William the Son of Samuell Banes was Buried October 18th 1689.

Mary Snow was Buried November y^e 9th 1689.

Page 116.

Mary the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife was Baptized December the 26th 1689.

Edward the Son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized January the 23^d 1689.

Elizabeth Willson Widowe was Buried March the 8th 1689.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Black & Mary his wife was Baptized March 12th 1689.

1690.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was Buried March 25th when began the year 1690 according to the computation of the Church of England.

William the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor his wife was baptized Aprill the 6th 1690.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife was Baptized May y^e 4th 1690.

Esther the Daughter of John Upton & Susanna his wife was Baptizd May the 18 1690.

Robert the Son of Richard Harpham and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July the 6th 1690.

John the Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd July the 20th 1690.

Jonathan the Son of Tho Richardson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd July the 20th 1690.

Mary the Daughter of William Wilson & Grace his wife was buried August the 3^d 1690.

Page 117.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Hellen his wife was Baptiz'd August the 20th 1690.

John the Son of John Bland and Mary his wife was Baptized September the 21st 1690.

John the Son of James Perkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized October y^e 19th 1690.

William the Son of George Gabbittas and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October the 23^d 1690.
 Hellen the Daughter of George Willson and Dorothy his wife was Baptized October the 26th 1690.
 Anne the Daughter of Sr Edmund Wasteneys Bart & the Lady Catherine his wife was buried Nou^{br} 3^d 1690.
 William the Son of Edward Pettinger and Mary his wife was Baptized December the 2^d 1690.
 John the Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was buried December y^e 22th 1690.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Mary his wife was buried December y^e 22^d 1690.
 Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was baptized January 4th 1690.

Page 118.

Elizabeth Rose of Upton in y^e pish of Headon Widdow was buried Jan y^e 25th 1690.
 Mary the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was buried ffebruary the 19th 1690.

1691.

William the Son of George Walker and Mary his Wife was buried Aprill y^e 2^d 1691.
 Rosamund the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was Baptized May the 10th 1691.
 Alice the wife of ffrancis Tomlinson was buried July the 5th 1691.
 William the Son of George Gabbittas & Elizabeth his wife was buried August the 13th 1691.
 Anne the Daughter of Henry Taylor and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized September y^e 7th 1691.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth his wife was buried October the 6th 1691.
 Anne the Daughter of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Nouember the 8th 1691.
 Hellen the Daughter of Richard Norton and Joane his wife was Baptizd the 8th day of December and buried the 14th of the same moneth 1691.
 John the Son of Jane Gill was Baptized March the 20th 1691.

1692.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Elizabeth Bellamy was Baptized the 30th day of March 1692.

Page 119.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Elizabeth Bellamy was buried Aprill the 12th 1692.
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his Wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 17th 1692.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his (Wife was Bapt Aprill the 17th *smudged out*) wife was buried Aprill the 20th 1692.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 29th of May 1692.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized June y^e 3^d 1692.

Elizabeth the Daughter of James Parkinson and Mary his wife was Baptized October the 23^d 1692.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife was Baptized October y^e 30th 1692.

John Walker the Son of George Walker and Mary his wife was Buried November the 12th 1692.

Sarah the wife of Rowland Bellamy was buried December the 21st 1692.

1693.

Mary Huit was buried Aprill y^e first 1693.

Anne the Daughter of William Bellamy and Hellen his wife was Baptized May the 10th 1693.

William Smith and Elizabeth Lomforth of Retford were married May the 12th 1693.

*William Smith and Elizabeth Lomforth both of the Parish of East Retford were married May the 12th 1693.

Barbara the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was Baptized June the 1st 1693.

Page 120.

George Cowpland of Clarbrough and Mary Hoggard of Truswell were married June the 17th 1693.

Robert the Son of Richard Norton and Joane his wife was Baptized July the 2^d 1693.

Beaumont Dixie of Cadeby in the County of Leceister Esquire and Jane Eyre of Rampton in the County of Nottingham Gentlewoman were married July the 6th 1693.

Mary the Daughter of william Black and Mary his wife was Baptized August y^e 20th 1693.

Elizabeth Moore a Traveller y^t died in y^e Parish of Headon was buried the 30th of August 1693.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife was buried September 7th 1693.

James the Son of James Dawson and Hannah his wife was Baptized October the 8th 1693.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was buried November the 5th 1693.

Barbara the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was buried November the 6th 1693.

* This entry is crossed out.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife was Baptized November 9th 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Hawkesmore and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized November the 16th 1693.

Page 121.

Elizabeth Bellamy Widow was buried December the 12th 1693.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January the 14th 1693.

Rowland Bellamy was Buried the 6th day of february 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized March the 18th 1693.

1694.

William the Son of Richard Harpham and Mary his Wife was Baptized May the 6th 1694.

Susanna the wife of John Upton was buried June the 30th 1694.

Joane the Wife of Richard Norton was buried September y^e 22^d.

Anne Jollans was buried October 23th 1694.

Mary the Daughter of John Bradley & Anne his wife was buried November 4th 1694.

William Hawkesmore was buried November the 6th 1694.

Mr Atkins was buried November the 19th 1694.

James the Son of James Parkinson Mary his wife was Baptized Nov. the 25.

Henry the Son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized Deember the 8th 1694.

Page 122.

Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Richardson was buried January the 14th 1694.

Jane the Daughter of ffrancis Tomlinson and Alice his wife was buried January the 27th 1694.

Mr William Monke and Mrs Mary Southworth were married february the 17th 1694.

1695.

George Hawkesmore was buried the 28th day of March 1695.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Robinson was buried March y^e 30th 1695.

Thomas Richardson was buried Aprill the 24th 1695.

Catherine Truswell the wife of William Truswell was buried July the 20th 1695.

ffrancis Tomlinson was buried August the 25th 1695.

Thomas Smith and Judith Smith were married August the 25th 1695.

Thomas Bellamy was buried November the 9th 1695.

Rowland Bellamy and Ruth Taylor were married Nov. 11th 1695.

Anne Lees the Daughter of W^m Lees & Anne his wife was buried Nov. 20th 1695.

George the Son of John Bradley was Baptized Nov 28th 1695.

Page 123.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Jubb & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary y^e 25th 1695

1696.

Paul the Son of Rowland Bellamy & Ruth his wife was Baptized March the 25th 1696.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Beliald & Mary his Wife was Baptized Aprill the 8th 1696.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Monke & Mary his Wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 29th 1696.

Richard the Son of Thomas Smith & Judith his Wife was born & Baptized the 27th of June 1696.

William Truswell & Elizabeth Tattersay were married July the 12th 1696.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Street & Hannah his Wife was Baptized July the 16th 1696.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Hellen his wife was Baptized October 30th 1696.

Anne the Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized November y^e 22^d 1696.

William Priest & Anne Banes were married November the 26th 1696.

William the Son of Henry Jollans and Anne his Wife was Baptized December y^e 15th 1696.

Page 124.

Gervas Bell of Southscarle & Dorothy Squire of Askham both in y^e County of Nottingham were married December y^e 22^d 1696.

Edward Harpham y^e son of Edward Harpham was Baptiz'd Decemb 28th 96.

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife was Baptized Jan 6th 96.

John the Son of Peter Hudson & Anne his wife was Baptized December the 20th 1696.

William the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 8th 1696.

John the Son of Matthew Hall & Susanna his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 12th 1696.

Thomas the Son of John Bradley & Anne his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 18th 1696.

Sarah The Daughter of William Hawkesmore & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 23^d 1696.

1697.

John y^e Son of W^m Bellamy & Helen his Wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 5th 1697.

Dorothy y^e Daughter of William Wilson & Grace his wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 8th 1697.

Godfrey Kindar & Elizabeth Sampson were married Aprill the 12th 1697.

Page 125.

William the Son of William Truswell & Eliabeth his wife was
Baptized Aprill the 23^d 1697.
John The Son of Mr John Lambe and Katherine his Wife was
Baptized May the 25th 1697.
Mary the Daughter of Godfrey Kindar and Elizabeth his Wife was
Baptized May the 26th 1697.
Joseph the Son of William Priest & Anne his wife was Baptized
August y^e 10th 1697.
Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas Smith & Judith his Wife was Bap-
tized August y^e 12th 1697.
Ellin The Daughter of John Upton was Baptized August y^e 22^d
1697.
William The Son of Mr William Monck and Mary his wife was
Baptized October y^e 7th 1697.
Elizabeth the Daughter of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife was
Baptized January y^e 13th 1697.
Ellin the Daughter of John Upton was buried ffeb 6th 1697.

1698.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his wife was
Baptized Aprill the 11th 1698.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Rose & Mary his wife was
Baptized May the 20th 1698.

Page 126.

William the Son of William Bellamy & Helen his Wife was buried
May the 6th 1698.
Mary Taylor Widdow was buried May the 15th 1698.
Richard Hawkesmore & Mary Pettinger were married June y^e 9th
1698.
Elizabeth The Daughter of Henry Taylor & Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized July the 15th 1698.
Honour Sacker was buried October the 12th 1698.
Mandum that there was no Affidavit as is Required brought
to me that she was wound up in woollen & I certified so
much under my hand to the overseers of the poor the 20th
Day of the said October.
George the Son of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife Was buried
October the 20th 1698.
Thomas The Son of Edward Harpham and Prudence his wife was
Baptized November the 20th 1698.

Page 127.

Robert Storrs was buried Decemb the 26th 1698.
Catherine the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife
was baptized December y^e 27th 1698.
Catherine the Daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized January the 27th 1698.

Robert The Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 2^d 1698.

Thomas the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized March the 7th 1698.

1699.

William Lees was Buryed May y^e 2^d 1699.

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Upton was Baptized May y^e 11th 1699.

Mary the Daughter of of Mr William Monck and Mary his wife was Baptized the 7th Day of August 1699.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Parnell & Isabel his wife was Buried June 22 1699.

William the Son of William Bellamy & Ellenor his Wife was Baptized October the 14th 1699.

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Smith & Judith his wife was baptiz'd November y^e 19th 1699.

Page 128.

Mary Storrs was buried y^e 20th of December 1699.

Tho: Smith was buried Jan 27 1699.

Charles the Son of Rowland Bellamy was Baptized ffeb 7th 1699.

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Parnell was Baptized March 3^d 1699.

1700.

John Dunston was buried Aprill the 18th 1700.

John Bingley was buried Aprill 27th 1700.

Charles the Son of W^m Willson & Grace his wife was Baptized May the 20th 1700.

George the Son of Richard Hawkesmore & Mary his wife was Baptized June The 4th 1700.

Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley was Buried June 16th 1700.

Abigail The Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized Sept 8th 1700.

Francis the Son of Francis Searson and Grace his wife was Baptized Sept 26th 1700.

John Upton was buried October 25th 1700.

M^{rs} Elizabeth Willson Widdow was buried the 7th of Jan 1700.

Page 129.

James Parkinson was buried Jan: the 31st 1700.

Thomas Robinson was buried ffebruary the 11th 1700.

Anne the Daughter of Edward Harpham & Prudence his wife was Baptized ffeb: 18th 1700.

Rebecca the Daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffeb: 25th 1700.

Richard the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized March 16th 1700.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Lees was Baptized March 19th 1700.

1701.

John Dunston was buried Aprill ye 8th.
 Susanna Hall was Buried Aprill the 21st 1701.
 Mary Banes was Buried Aprill 27 1701.
 Anne Pettinger was buried Aprill 30th 1701.
 John Pettinger was buried May the 14th 1701.
 John Hawkesmore & Mary Wild were marrid June the 10th 1701.
 Elizabeth Rose was buried June the 21st 1701.
 Robert Bland was buried July 9th 1701.
 Samuell Banes and Hannah Salmon were married August the 12th 1701.
 William the Son of Robert Jubb was Baptized September 14th 1701.

Page 130.

James Banes was buried October 11th 1701.
 Barbara Dunston Widdow was buried October 29th 1701.
 John Bradley and Mary Robinson were married November 13th 1701.
 George the Son of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized ffeb 22^d 1701.
 George the Son of Godfrey Kindar & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jan 22^d 1701.

1702.

Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth Blatherwick were marrid, Aprill the 14th 1702.
 Thomas the Son of William Bell and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 14 1702.
 Charles the Son of William Willison and Grace his wife was buried May 25th 1702.
 William the Son of Richard Hawkesmore & Mary his wife was Baptized May the 28th 1702.
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Parnell & Isabell his wife was Baptized May the 31st 1702.
 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Judith his wife was Baptized June 28th 1702.

Page 131.

Paul the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptized August the 23^d 1702.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley & Mary his wife was Baptized October 29th 1702.
 Richard Bosvile & Martha Urry were married November 17th 1702.
 William the Son of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December 28th 1702.
 Sarah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy and Ruth his wife was Baptized ffeb 2^d 1702.

Thomas Wheate & Anne Wade of East Retford were married Jan 19th 1702.

Samuell Kemp was buried ffeb 16th 1702.

(Sarah *crossed out*) Anne the Daughter of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife was Baptized ffebruary 28 1702.

John Killabeck was buried March 16th 1702. He was Parish Clark aboue fforty years, and was aged almost ffourscore.

Page 132.

1703.

William Scauthorn & Mary Parkinson were married Aprill the 10th 1703.

William the Son of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his wife was buried May the 5th 1703.

Robert the Son of Richard Rose & Mary his wife was Baptized June the 23^d 1703.

Mary the Daughter of John Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July the 4th 1703.

Sarah the Daughter of W^m Scauthor & Mary his wife was Baptized August the 8th 1703.

Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Pettinger were married August the 15th 1703.

William the Son of William Priest and Anne his wife was Baptized October the 19th 1703.

Dorothy Willson the wife of George Willson was buried December 8th 1703.

Margaret the Daughter of Richard Bosvile & Martha his wife was Baptized December 8th 1703.

Martha the Daughter of Edward Harpham and Prudence his wife was Baptized March the 5th 1703.

1704.

ffrancis Beardsall was buried July the ffirst day 1704.

The following is written on the inside of the cover at the end of the Register:—

1707.

i Briefe for shire-lane in the County of Middlesex losse by fire read May 4th and Delivered yⁿ in to the Churchwardens hands with the money gatherd upon it w^{ch} was three shillings two pence half penny.

The Briefe ffor Towerster in Northamptonshire losse by fire read the 25th of May and delivered yⁿ into the Churchwardens hands with y^e money gathered upon it w^{ch} was three shillings and six pence.

The Briefe for North Marston in y^e County of Bucks for losse by fire read June 8th and delivered yⁿ into y^e Churchwardens hands with y^e money gathered upon it which was three shillings and seven pence.

The Briefe for the Church of Broseley in y^e County of Salop read June 15th and delivered yⁿ into the Church wardens hands with the money gathered upon it which was three shillings and two pence.

The Briefeffor Josepn Wakelin at Hartley Green in y^e County of Stafford Losse by fire read the 22^d of June and yⁿ delivered into the Churchwardens hands with the money Collected there upon w^{ch} was three shillings and two pence.

VOLUME II.

On the inside of the cover is written:—

November 1726. John Smith.

The Register of the

Judith John Smith John Smith.

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of
Nottingham 1706.

Judith Smith 1706.

John Smith Vicar.

Visitation to be held at Retford June the 14th 1727.

The Register of the Parish of Headon

Judith Smith.

Aldeford & great Horwod in Com Norf: & Bucks Lose by fire
1070 Coll 2. 10. Sep 4th.

Albriton Church Com Salop 1400 Coll 2^s Sep 25.

John Smith.

Buckingham Lose by fir 19141. read y^e 2^d of Oct 1726 & Col-
lected upon it nineteen shillings & eight pence. St Nicholas
Church in Worcester charged 1373 p & upwards read Oct 15
& collected upon it two shillings.

On the fly leaf is written:—

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of
Nottingham 1706.

John Smith Vicar.

Judith Smith.

Judith Smith Mary Black her.

Page 1.

Christnings 1706.

William y^e Son of Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd May 7th.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was Baptiz'd May 12th.
 John the Son of George Willson and Isabell his wife was Baptiz'd May 28th.
 Jefferey the Son of John Lees & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd June 2^d.
 Anne the Daughter of William Scawthorn and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd June 9th.
 Susanna the Daughter of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptiz'd June 12th.
 John the Son of William Priest and Anne his wife was Baptiz'd June 23^d.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Godfrey Kindar and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd Nouember 6th.
 John the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd febr: 11th.

1706.

Marriages.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bland were married Aprill 23^d.
 Charles Pindar and Esther Moor were married November 17th.

1706.

Burialls.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his wife was Buried Aprill 10th.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Sarah Ridge was buried Aprill 24th.
 Edward Harpham was buried June 5th.
 William Pettinger was buried June 5th.

Page 2.

1706.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was buried June 16th.
 Anne Bingley Widdow was buried October 1st.
 Mr William Willson was buried March 1st.
 Anne the Daughter of Francis Searson and Grace his wife was buried March 5th.
 Sarah the wife of Nicholas Methringham was buried March 11th.

Christenings 1707.

John the Son of Rowland Bellamy and Ruth his wife was Baptized Aprill 10th.
 William the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was Baptiz'd May 5th.
 John the Son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July 15th.

Page 3.

Isabel the Daughter of George Willson and Isabel his Wife was Baptized August 2^d.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his wife was Baptized September 21st.
 William the Son of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized September 23^d.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his wife was Baptized October 30th.
 John the Son of Thomas Smith and Judith his wife was Baptized November 25th.
 Edward the Son of Richard Rose and Mary his wife was Baptized January 15th.
 William the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd ffebr: 11th.

Marriages (1707).

Nicholas Methringham and Mary Needham were married May 15th.

Page 4.

Richard Harpham and Abigail Rogers were married, September 28th.

1707 Burialls

John the Son of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was buried May 26th.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was buried October 11th.
 William Black was buried Oct 28th.
 Judith the Wife of Thomas Smith was buried Nouember 26th.
 Richard Willson was buried December 2^d.
 Anne the Wife of Thomas Bellamy was buried December 19th.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth His Wife was buried January 17th.
 Thomas Bellamy was buried January 18th.

1708 Christenings.

Anne the Daughter of ffrancis Searson, and Grace his Wife was Baptized Aprill 18th.

Page 5.

Richard the Son of Richard Harpham and Abigail his Wife was Baptiz'd May 27th.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd June 1st.
 John the Son of Jonathan Barthrop, and Jane his wife was Baptized August the 1st.

John the Son of John Banes and Dorothy his wife was Baptized
Nouember 7th.

John the Son of Jonathan Dunston and Mary his wife was Baptized
Nouember 8th.

Thomas the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd
December The 7th.

John the Son of Mr William Monck and Mary his Wife was Bap-
tiz'd December 15th.

John the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptized
February 10th.

Page 6.

1708 Marriages.

Joseph Carver, and Elizabeth Lees were married November 16th.

1708 Burialls.

Madam Chamberlan was buried August y^e 6th.

Richard Norton was buried December 25th.

George the Son of Thomas Robinson and Mary his Wife was buried
December 26th.

1709 Christenings.

William the Son of William Scawthorn, and Mary his Wife was Bap-
tized Aprill 25th.

William the Son of John Rhodes and Anne his wife, was Baptiz'd
Aprill 26th.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was
Baptiz'd Aprill 28th.

John the Son of George Blithe & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptiz'd
Aprill 30th.

Alice the Daughter of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was
Baptiz'd June 14th.

Page 7.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Rogers, and Mary his Wife was Bap-
tiz'd July 3^d.

Samuell the Son of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptized
August 16th 1709.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Hawkesmore, and Mary his wife was
Baptized September 25th.

Susanna the Daughter of Nicolas Methringham and Mary his Wife
was Baptiz'd Nov: 13th.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Smith, and Elizabeth his wife was
Baptiz'd December 18th.

John the Son of John Wheldale, and Elizabeth his Wife, was Bap-
tized March 16th.

1709.

Marriages None.

Jane Smith 1711 (*sic*).

1709.

Burialls.

Elizabeth the Wife of George Blithe was buried Aprill 30th.

Page 8.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was buried May 17th.

Elizabeth the Wife of William Truswell was buried July 7th.

William Hall was buried November 2^d.

William Wild was buried November 9th.

1710.

Christnings.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Barker and Mary his Wife was Baptized Aprill 10th.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd August 17th.

Sarah the Daughter of George Willson and Isabel his Wife was Baptiz'd ffebruary 24th.

Mary the Daughter of George Black and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd ffebruary 26th.

Page 9.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail his Wife was Baptiz'd March 11th.

1710.

Marriages.

William Addy and Mary Oldham of Tuxford were married June 6th.

1710.

Burialls.

Joane Upton was buried May 24th.

William Hawkesmore was buried July 20th.

Elizabeth the Wife of John Bellamy was buried August 7th.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was buried September 24th.

Joseph Harrison was buried November 24th.

Anne Harpham was buried January 23^d.

John Tye was buried ffeb 21st.

Mary the Daughter of Master William Monck and Mary his Wife was buried March 15th.

1711 Christnings.

George the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized Aprill 25th.

Page 10.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd May 7th.
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Willson and Prudence his Wife was Baptiz'd June 4th.
 George the Son of Richard Rose and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd July 29th.
 Mary the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd October 21st.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized October 23^d.
 Francis the Son of Jonathan Dunston and Mary his Wife was Baptized November 5th.
 Anne the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd November 20th.
 Richard the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd Nov 29th.
 Troth the Daughter of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptized December 6th.

Page 11.

Thomas the Son of John Banes and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd January 1st.
 Thomas the Son of Francis Searson and Grace his Wife was Baptiz'd January 10th.
 John the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January 13th.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd March 23^d.

Marriages none 1711.

Burialls 1711.

Mary the Wife of Richard Harpham was buried October 21st.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail His Wife was buried Nov. 15th.
 William the Son of William Scawthorn and Mary his wife was buried Jan. 19th.
 Benjamin Booth was buried Jan 23^d.
 Ruth the wife of Rowland Bellamy was buried Feb 3^d.

Page 12.

1712.

Christnings.

Samuell the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd July 27th.
 Abigail the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail his wife was Baptized September 13th.

Anne the Daughter of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was Baptized September 26th.

Theophilus the Son of Jeremiah Eaton and Anne his Wife was Baptized November 11th.

John the Son of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December 18th.

Paul the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his Wife was Baptized March the 5th.

Page 13.

1712.

Marriages.

Jeremy Eaton and Anne Willson were married Aprill 27th.

Roger Webster of Wyeston in the Parish of Claworth and Mary Biliard of this Parish were married Aprill 29th.

Mr William Woollby and Mrs Gartrude Wintringham were married June 14th.

John Bowskill and Dorothy Willson were married June 15th.

William Eyre and Mary Butler were married July 17th.

William Priest and Anne Howin were married August 24th.

William Bentley and Anne Ducklin were married Nov. 25th.

1712 Burialls.

Anne the Wife of William Priest was buried May 16th.

John Dore was buried June 6th.

Elizabeth Willson was buried October 22^d.

Mary Middleton was Buried December 5th.

1713 Christnings.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 26th.

Mary the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd June 5th.

Isabel the Daughter of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd June 12th.

Nicholas the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptized November 29th.

William the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized December 15th.

Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Barthrop and Jane his Wife was Baptized December 26th.

William the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March 18th.

Page 15.

1713 Marriages.

John Harpham and Elizabeth Eperston were married January 21st.

1713 Burialls.

Elizabeth Wheldale was buried June 21st.

Mary Gandy was buried Sept 20th.

1714 Christnings.

Richard the Son of Richard Parnell and Anne his Wife was Baptized Aprill 20th.

John the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his wife was Baptiz'd May the 17th.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June 13th.

Mary the Daughter of Mr William Monck and Mary his Wife was Baptized July 13th.

Page 16.

Jane the Daughter of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 26th.

John the Son of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was Baptized December 19th.

1714 Marriages.

John Wheldale and Mary Kettlewell were Married July 18th.

1714 Burialls.

Elizabeth Rose was buried October 12th.

M^{rs} Jane Smith Widdow was buried October 16th.

Richard Rose was buried October 18th.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was buried October 20th.

William Scawthorn was buried October 31st.

Elizabeth Snow was buried November 27th.

Mary Hawkesmore was buried ffebruary 10th.

Page 17.

John the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his Wife was buried March 11th.

1715 Christnings.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham & Abigail his Wife was Baptized Aprill the 7th.

George the Son of John Wheldale and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 18th.

William the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his Wife was Baptized July 24th.

Peter the Son of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 24th.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was Baptized July 28th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Willson and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd November 27th.

Jane the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd December 27th.

Page 18.

Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 29th.

William the Son of John Bowskill & Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd March 14.

1715 Marriages.

George Hanby and Mary Rose were married May 12th.

Edward Clark and Grace Herbage were married May 28th.

Thomas Shipston & Anne Eperston were married January 15.

1715 Burialls.

Elizabeth the Wife of John Harpham was buried April 28th.

Elizabeth the Wife of Godfrey Kindar was buried August 28th.

Page 19.

Anne the Daughter of William Hawkesmore and Elizabeth his Wife was buried June 17th.

William the Son of John Brag and Sarah his Wife was buried Sept 26th.

Thomas Billiald was buried ffebruary 6th.

1716 Christnings.

Ralph the Son of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 2^d.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized June 24th.

William the Son of Godfrey Kindar and Rosamund his wife was Baptized July 23^d.

Robert the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptized the 9th of August.

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was Baptiz'd September 17th.

Page 20.

Thomas the Son of John Wheldale and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd ffebruary 5th.

Edward & Anthony the Sons of Duke (Marmaduke *written over*) Allin & Elisabeth his Wife were Baptiz'd March 3^d.

1716 Marriages.

Mr Thomas Otter and Mrs Elisabeth Monck were married Aug 7th.
 William Beardsall and Anne Needham were married Oct: 14th.
 Joseph Webster and Elisabeth Truswell were married Nov: 1st.
 Edmund Dotchen and Elisabeth Jubb were married Nov: 13th.

1716 Burialls.

John Hawkemore was buried Apr: 10th.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was
 buried Sep 30th.
 Margaret the Daughter of John Bland and Mary (*altered from*
 Margaret) his wife was buried Oct: 5th.
 George Gabbitas was buried Oct: 18th.
 Samuell Banes was buried March the 21st.

1717 Christnings.

Robert the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
 Aprill 16th.

Page 21.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Elisabeth his wife was
 Baptiz'd Aprill 25th.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Shipston and Anne his Wife was Bap-
 tized Sept 2^d.
 William the Son of William Beardsall Butcher, and Anne his Wife
 was Baptiz'd Sep 22^d.
 William the Son of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elizabeth his
 Wife was Baptiz'd November 3^d.
 John the Son of Richard Harpham Labourer and Abigail his Wife
 was Baptiz'd December 2^d.
 Henry the Son of John Rhodes Labourer and Anne his Wife was
 Baptiz'd December 7th.
 William the Son of Jonathan Barthrop Labourer & Jane his Wife
 was Baptiz'd December 11th.
 Sarah The Daughter of George Gabbitas Carpenter and Sarah his
 Wife was Baptiz'd December 18th.

Page 22.

Anne the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary
 his Wife was Baptiz'd Dec: 26.
 William the Son of Henry Willson Labourer and Alice his Wife was
 Baptiz'd ffeb: 13th.

1717 Marriages.

Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne Bellamy both of the Parish of
 Headon were married by the Vicar there, July the 18th The
 Banns of Matrimony having bin Lawfully Publisht betwixt
 them.

1717 Burialls.

Anthony Needham was buried March 29th.

John Lees was buried May 5th.

*Eliza Bellamy was buried.

Mary Walker was buried May 12th.

Hellen Bellamy was buried June 3^d.

Anne the Wife of Thomas Shipston was buried Sep 3^d.

William the Son of William Priest & Anne his Wife was buried
Dec: 1st.

Page 23.

1718 Christnings.

Sarah the Daughter of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his
Wife was Baptiz'd July 21st.

Dyonisia the Daughter of Richard Bosville Blacksmith and Martha
his Wife was Baptiz'd August 25.

William the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife
was Baptiz'd Octob 7th.

John the Son of John Green Labourer and Susanna his Wife was
Baptiz'd Jan 21st.

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Rogers Husbandman and Mary his
Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 28th.

Ellin and Elisabeth the Daughters of Ralph Hardy Mason and
Anne his Wife were Baptized ffeb 25th.

Mary the Daughter of George Kelk Labourer and Elisabeth his
Wife was Baptiz'd March 9th.

Sarah the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife,
was Baptiz'd March 22^d.

Page 24.

1718 Marriages.

George Kelk Labourer and Elizabeth Plats were by Banns published
Married June 14.

Thomas Barlow Carpenter and Dorothy Hairfoot of Blithe were
by Licence married Sep 26.

William Hazleby of Groue Husbandman and Jane Smith of Headon,
were by Publication of Bannes married October 13.

James Parkinson Labourer and Anne Bachenuff were by Publication
of Bannes married Oct 28.

John Harpham Butcher and Dyonesia Pettinger were by Publication
of Bannes Married Nov 11.

1718 Burialls.

William Barthrop was buried March 28.

Sarah Gabbitas was buried Aprill 4th.

Widdow Scawthorn was buried May the 8th.

John the Son of Joseph Rogers was buried June 6th.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville was buried June 11th.

* This entry is smudged out.

Page 25. 1719 Christnings.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Harpham Carpenter & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd Apr 22^d.

George the Son of George Gabbittas Carpenter and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd May 15th.

William the Son of Thomas Smith Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd July 19th.

Thomas the Son of William Priest Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 20th.

Joseph the Son of John Banes Weaver, and Dorothy his Wife, was Baptized July 26th.

John the Son of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug : 5th.

Francis the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptized August 9th.

William the Son of Godfrey Kindar Labourer and Rosamund his Wife was Baptized January 5th.

Page 26.

John the Son of John Harpham Butcher, and Dyonisia his Wife was Baptized February the 9th.

Helen the Daughter of Nicolas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March 6th.

1719 Marriages.

Thomas Gurnill and Mary Black the Banns of Matrimony being Lawfully Published between them, were married Jan 13.

1719 Burialls.

Henry Willson was Buried June 19.

Samuell the Son of William Priest was buried Aug 3^d.

John Bland was buried March 6th.

1720.

Christnings.

William the Son of William Lees and Ellin his Wife was Baptizd Aprill 18th.

Page 27.

Anne the Daughter of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd Sep 29th.

Mary the Daughter of John Green Labourer and Susanna his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 16.

Ann the Daughter of John Hollin Labourer and Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 17.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 20th.

Thomas the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd ffebruary 20th.

Mary the Daughter of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd March 3^d.

Elisabeth the Daughter of George Kelk Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd March 14.

Marriages none.

1720 Burialls.

Paul Parnell was buried June 5th.

Elisabeth Gabbittas Widdow was buried September the 14th.

Page 28.

John Smith (*sic*) 1721.

Christnings.

Edward the Son of John Baxter husbandman and Katharine his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 10 (? 20).

John the Son of James Parkinson Labourer and Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 26th.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd August 27th.

Francis the Son of William Priest Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Sep 3^d.

William the Son of John Harpham Butcher and Dyonisia his wife was Baptized Sep 10th.

Susanna the Daughter of Joseph Rogers husbandman and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Oct 15.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Smith Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd December 26.

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptizd Jan 26th.

Page 29.

George the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife, was Baptized Jan 29th.

Edward and Anthony the sons of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife were Baptiz'd ffeb. 5th.

Anne the Daughter of Ralph Hardy, Mason, and Anne his Wife, was Baptized March 13.

Mary the Daughter of John Wheldale, Taylor, and Mary his Wife was baptized March 15.

1721 Marriages.

George Booth and Dorothy Thompson both of East Retford haueing obtained a Licence were Married July 9th.

Thomas Street of Dunham & Alice Hought of this Parish the Bannes of Matrimony being Lawfully publisht betwixt them, were married Novem 14.

John Lees and Jane Burton the Bannes of Matrimony being lawfully
publisht betwixt them, were married Nov 19.

1721 Burialls.

Richard Harpham was buried Aprill 24.
Richard Hawkesmore was Buried May 3^d.
Widdow Bland was buried May 10th.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Smith was buried Aug 2^d.
Elisabeth the Wife of George Kelk was buried Novem 14.

Page 30.

William Bellamy was buried Nov. 25.
Goody Kindar was buried Nov 30.
Elisabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes was buried ffeb 6th.
John Eperston was buried ffeb 17th.

1722 Christnings.

James the Son of William Bennet Labourer and Anne his Wife was
Baptizd June 17th.
John the Son of John Beardsall Labourer and Anne his Wife was
Baptizd Aug 12th.
Anne the Daughter of John Lees Labourer and *Jane his Wife
was Baptized October 25th.
John the Son of Thomas Smith and Bridget His Wife, was Baptizd
March 1st.

1722 Marriages.

Godfrey Kindar and Dorothy Tibbit were Married by Publication
of Bannes May the 1st.

1722 Burialls.

Jane the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was buried
May 31st.

Page 31.

Mary the Wife of Joseph Rogers was buried June 10th.
Ralph the Son of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was buried June
19th.
Thomas Smith was buried June 22^d.
John the Son of John Green and Susanna his Wife was buried
Aug 6th.
Anne Jubb was buried Aug 15th.

* Written over Marie.

1723 Christnings.

- Anne the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was Baptized Aprill 8th.
 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 22^d.
 Mary the Daughter of George Gabbittas Carpenter and Sarah his Wife, was Baptiz'd June 3^d.
 Elisabeth the Daughter of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 21th.

Page 32.

- Richard the Son of Thomas Harpham Carpenter and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd July 22^d.
 John the Son of John Hollin Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 28th.
 James the Son of James Parkinson Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd September 3^d.
 Edward the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was born and Baptiz'd December the 7th.
 George the Son of John Baxter Husbandman and Catherine his Wife was Baptiz'd December 26.
 Lucy the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December 27.
 Ellin the Daughter of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 1st.
 Thomas the Son of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd January 19th.

Page 33.

- Anne the Daughter of Marmaduke Kelk Labourer and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd ffeb 5th.
 John the Son of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife, was Baptiz'd March 2^d.

1723 Marriages.

- Joseph Middleton & Abigail Harpham, after Lawful Publication of Bannes were married August 22^d.
 William Stoaks and Mary Searson after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Oct 22^d.
 Thomas Ellis of the Parish of Budbee & Alice Willson of Headon after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married ffeb 2^d.

1723 Burialls.

- Anne the Daughter of Joseph Webster was buried June 28.
 George Walker was buried Novemb: 4th.
 Mr Monck was buried Jan 20th.
 Anne the Daughter of Marmaduke Kelk was buried ffeb 7th.

Page 34.

Richard Harpham was buried March 8th.
Thomas Harpham was buried March 15th.

1724 Christnings.

Sarah the Daughter of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his Wife was Baptized Aprill 6th.
Catherine the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June 21st.
Mary and George the Daughter and Son of Thomas Smith Labourer, and Elisabeth his Wife were born and Baptiz'd August 14th.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Bingham Labourer and Sarah his Wife was Baptized Sep: 29th.
Edward the Son of John Harpham Butcher and Dyonisia his Wife was Baptiz'd Nov. 29th.
Ellin the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 21st.

Page 35.

Mary the Daughter of Elisabeth Betts was Baptized ffeb: 10th.
Richard the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was Born and Baptiz'd ffeb 18th.

1724 Marriages.

John Sampson of North Leverton and Mary Harrison of South Leverton haveing obtained a License were married Sep 18th.
Richard Walker and Elisabeth Bradley after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were married Sep 29th.
Thomas Harpham of Headon and Dinah Shacklock of Askham haveing obtained a License were married October 9th.

Page 36.

1724 Burialls.

John the Son of Thomas Gurnill and Mary his Wife was buried June 13th.
Anne the Wife of Ralph Hardy was buried July 25th.
Ralph Hardy was buried Aug: 16.
William Norton was buried Aug 25th.

1725 Christnings.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gurnill and Mary his Wife was was Baptizd June 28th.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Snowden and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 19th.
Elisabeth the Daughter of John Lees Labourer and Jane his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 22^d.
(Elisabeth *crossed out*) George the (Daughter *crossed out*) Son of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd Oct. 10th.

Page 37.

William the Son of John Cockin Husbandman and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd ffeb. 3^d.

1725 Marriages.

John Cockin and Mary Harrison after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were married Apr: 29.

William Bellamy and Elisabeth Wanewright after lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Sep 19th.

William Blonck and Sarah Cottam after lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Oct 24th.

1725 Burialls.

Goody Hollin was Buried May 22^d.

Ruth Norton was Bured June 13.

Elisabeth Gurnill was buried Sep. 5th.

Page 38.

Richard Smith was buried ffeb 10th.

Elisabeth Bellamy was buried March 2^d.

Widow Lees was buried March 14th.

1726 Christnings.

John the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd April 24th.

Anne the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd May 27.

Richard the Son of James Parkinson (Joseph Bingham *crossed out*) Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 24th.

George the Son of Robert Barlow Mason, and Ellin his Wife, was Baptiz'd Aug 15th.

John the Son of William Bellamy Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 21st.

William the Son of Thomas Edge Husbandman and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Sep 24th.

Page 39.

James the Son of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd Nov 7th.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Luke Bennet Labourer and Sicily his Wife was Baptized Jan 6th.

Marriages.

Peter Watson of Egmunton & Elizabeth Atkins of Headon haveing obtained a License were married May 10th.

Burialls.

John Green was buried June 12th.
 Matthew Hall was buried August 31st.
 Mrs Otter was buried Sep 23.
 James the Son of James Cook was buried Nov 9th.

1727 Christeniugs.

George the Son of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife
 was Baptiz'd July 23^d.
 Thomas the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was
 Baptized November 12th.

Page 40.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife was
 Baptiz'd March 3^d.

Marriages.

Daniell Siddall and Susanna Green after lawfull Publication of
 Bannes, were married Jan 16.

Burialls.

John Harpham was buried May 16.
 The Lady Catherine Wasteneys was buried Sep 22^d.
 Mrs Beardsall was buried Oct 7th.
 Rowland Bellamy was buried Nov 21st.
 John Bellamy was buried Dec 21st.
 Edward Rose was buried ffeb 5th.
 Widdow Sheldin was buried ffeb 13th.

1728 Christenings.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife
 was Baptizd Aprill 21st.
 George the Son of Nicalas Methringham Labourer and Mary his
 Wife was Baptiz'd June 9th.

Page 41.

Sarah the Daughter of George Gabbitas Carpenter and Sarah his
 Wife, was Baptizd Oct : 21st.
 John the Son of John Lees Labourer and Jane his Wife was Baptized
 December 27.
 *Mary y^e Daughter of Luke & Sicily Bennet, was baptized March
 y^e 16th.
 George y^e Son of William & Elizabeth Bellamy was baptized March
 y^e 16th.

* Change of handwriting.

Marriages.

Mr John Bury of Nottingham & Mrs Catharine Hutchinson of this Parish were married May y^e 23rd.

George Gurnill of North Wheatley, & Anne Thorp of this Parish were married June y^e 18th.

Robert Chapman & Ellin Patrick both of this Parish were married Nov^r y^e 14th.

Burials.

Mary Wife of John Cockain was buried April y^e 3rd.

Mary Billiald Widow was buried June y^e 27th.

Samuel Son of Thomas Smith was buried June y^e 30th.

George Son of John Bragg of y^e Parish of Clarborough was buried Oct^r y^e 19th.

John Son of William Priest was buried Oct^r y^e 25th.

George Wilson was buried Jan^{ry} y^e 2nd.

Mr John Smith Vicar, was buried Feb^{ry} y^e 21st.

Sarah Wife of John Bragg of y^e Parish of Clarborough was buried March y^e 5th.

John Edward Bellinger was Instituted Augst y^e 5th & Inducted Augst y^e 18th 1729.

Page 42. Christenings Anno Domi 1729.

Frances Daughter of Mr John Bury and Catharine his Wife was baptized April y^e 20th.

Elizabeth Daughter & Bastard Child of Eliz: Betts was baptized Dec^r 27th.

Francis Son of William & Ann Beardshall Baptized Dec^r 30th.

Mary a Bastard Child of Elizabeth Wilson Baptized Jan 11th.

Francis y^e Son of Francis Gill and Elizabeth his wife Feb: 10.

Marriages 1729.

Will Brown of Eaton & Esther Bradely of this Parish May 26.

Rich^d Chester & Elizabeth Betts both of this Parish Dec^r 30th.

Burials 1729.

Mary y^e Daughter Sarah Harpham Widow Mar 31.

John Norton of Newton Ap: 5.

Henry Son of John Rhodes Ap. 22^d.

George Son of Nicholas & Mary Metheringham May 6.

John y^e Son of John Lees May 11.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Rogers May 19.

Edward y^e Son of Dinah Harpham May 25.

George Lees June 14.

Mary Barker Widow June 18.

George the Son of Joseph & Ann Bingham July 8.

Sarah y^e Daughter of George & Sarah Gabitas July 14.

Elizabeth Hemstock Aug 27.
Rose a Travellers Child Sep^r 7.
Thomas Wilson Nov^r 8.
William Priest Dec^r 16.

Page 43.

Eliz: y^e Wife of Thomas Smith Clerk of the Parish Jan: y^e 2^d.
Ann the Wife of John Rhodes Jan: 8th.
Mary a Bastard Child of Eliz: Wilson Jan: 22^d.
Eliz: Lees Widow Feb 9th.
Dorothy y^e Wife of John Bouskill Feb 10th.
Eliz y^e Daughter of Tho Smith Feb 28.
Elizabeth Syddall March 18.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

JOS: ROGERS } Church
THO: GURNILL } Wardens.

Christenings 1730.

Anne y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Gurnill May 11.
Anne y^e Daughter of Edward & Anne Harpham Aug^t 31.

Marriages 1730.

William Harrison & Judith Smith May 6.
George Hawkesmore & Eliz Clarke Jun 23.
Thomas Smith & Anne Priest Nov 26.

Burials 1730.

Mary y^e Daughter of Will: & (Mary *crossed out*) Elizabeth Whelpdale Ap 23^d.
Sarah Harpham Jun 8th.
Anne y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Gurnill July 3^d.
Joseph y^e Son of Jos & Anne Bingham Dec 9.
Edward Harpham Jan 8th.
William Black of Dunham Jan 15.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

GEO: GABITAS } Church
JOS: HARRISON } Wardens.

Page 44.

Christenings A.D. 1731.

Eliz: Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bouskill Mar 28.
Jane Daughter of Luke & Sisly Bennett Ap 11.
Will Son of John & Jane Lees Ap 16.
Anne Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Ap 25.
Will y^e Son of Will & Judith Harrison May 25.
Eliz Daughter of Nicholas & Mary Metherringham Augst 8th.
John Son of Ric^d & Eliz Chester Dec 12.

Will Son of Rob^t & Hellen Chapman Jan 23.
 Anne Daughter of Will & Eliz Bellamy Feb 6.
 Anne Daughter of Sam & Ann Dalton Feb 21.

Marriages A.D. 1731.

John Baines & Alice Leadbeater }
 Jonathan Bartrop & Elizabeth Cotton } Ap. 20.

Burials A.D. 1731.

Mary Daughter of Tho: & Ann Edge Ap 12.
 Daniel Syddall Ap 28.
 Thomas Son of Will & Ann Beardsall May 14.
 John Beardsall May 27.
 Mary Beckinton Jun 6.
 James Parkinson Jun 12.
 Mary y^e Wife of Jonathan Dunstan Jun 14.
 Mrs Mary Monck Jun 16.
 Will Parkins Sep 4.
 Eliz Da: of Luke & Sisly Bennet Dec 29.
 Grace Wilson Widow Feb 22.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

THO: BILLIALD } Church
 THO: EDGE } Wardens.

Page 45.

Christenings A.D. 1732.

Anne Daughter of Robert & Hellen Barlow Ap 10.
 Robert Son of John & Mary Bartrop May 28.
 Abigail Daughter of William & Anne Beardsall July 23.
 Anne Daughter of Luke & Sisly Bennett Jan 11.
 John Son of William & Judith Harrison Feb 13.
 Francis Son of John & Eliz: Bouskill Feb 25.
 Eliz Daughter of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Feb 25.

Marriages A.D. 1732.

Geo Harrison & Rebecca Booker both of this Parish Mar 30.
 John Ellis of Rampton & Jane Bartrop of this Parish Ap 11.
 William Rhodes & Anne Wilson both of this Parish Jan 1.

Burials A.D. 1732.

Mr John Bury Sept^r 8.
 Mary Daughter of Rob^t & Hellen Chapman Dec^r 20.
 Anne Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Feb 14.
 Eliz Daughter of George & Rebecca Harrison Mar 5.
 Joseph Bingham Mar: 7.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

GEO: HAWKESMORE } Church
 GEO: HANDBY } Wardens.

Page 46.

Christenings 1733.

Sam^l Son of Samuell & Anne Dalton May 28.
 Will Son of Thomas & Mary Gurnill Aug 23.
 John Son of Will & Anne Rhodes Oct^r 7.
 Mary Daughter of Francis & Anne Searson Jan 1.
 Mary Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jan 10.
 Mary Daughter of Will & Eliz Whelpdale Jan 18.
 Rebecca D of George & Rebecca Harrison Mar 17.

Marriages none.

Burials 1733.

Will Son of Thomas & Mary Gurnill Aug 24.
 Mary Daughter of Francis & Anne Searson Jan 15.
 Mary Daughter of Will & Eliz Whelpdale Jan 19.
 Mary Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Feb 10.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

JONTH DUNSTON } Church
 JOSEPH MIDDLETON } Wardens.

Page 47.

Christenings 1734.

William Son of William & Elizabeth Bellamy April 7th.
 Robert Son of Robert & Ellen Chapman Nov^r 28th.
 Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale Dec^r 8th.
 George Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale Feb 2^d.

Marriages 1734.

William Admingal of this Parish & Ruth Dewick of Bothamsall
 Ap 15th.
 Joseph Jackson of Carburton & Catherine Hall of this Parish
 July 14th.
 William Clayton & Elizabeth Hollin both of this Parish Octobr 3^d.

Burials 1734.

Mary y^e Wife of William Clayton Aug^t 12th.
 Nicholas Methringham Octobr 20th.
 George Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale Feb 4th.
 John Whelpdale Feb 27th.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

WILL : HAWKESMORE } Church
 GEO : HANDBY } Wardens.

Page 48.

Christenings 1735.

Eliz Daughter of Luke & Sicely Bennett April 6th.
 Paul Son of Joseph & Catherine Jackson April 7th.

Will Son of Will & Anne Rhodes May 4th.
 John Son of Samuel & Mary Turner July 17th.
 Mary Daughter of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Octob^r 5th.
 Thomas Son of Samuell & Anne Dalton Dec^r 8th.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Will & Elizabeth Whelpdale Dec^r 21th.
 Hannah Daughter of Francis & Mary Searson Feb 10.

Marriages none.

Burials.

John Son of Will & Eliz Jubb Aug^t 18th.
 Will Son of Geo: & Sarah Gabbitas Nov^r 13th.
 Prudence Wilson Widow Nov^r 16th.
 Eliz Epperston Widow Nov^r 20th.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

SAM ^L DALTON	} Church
WILL HOPKINSON	
	} Wardens.

Page 49.

Christenings 1736.

Anne y^e Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jan^{ry} 1^t.
 Rich y^e Son of Rob^t & Ellen Chapman Feb 6th.
 John a Bastard Child of Sarah Bellamy Feb 20th.

Marriages.

Will Greenwood of Tuxford & Isabell Priest of ys Parish April 27th.
 Rich^d Theaker & Sarah Ibbotson both of this Parish Nov^r 7th.
 Geo Butler & Anne Bingham both of this Parish Nov^r 14th.

Burials.

Geo y^e Son of William & Eliz Bellamy Ap 20th.
 John Baines May 22^d.
 Joseph y^e Son of William & Eliz Jubb July 25.

J. E. BELLINGER, Minister.

MATT. HALL	} Church
THO. GURNILL	
	} Wardens.

Page 50.

Christenings 1737.

Tho y^e Son of Will & Elizabeth Bellamy Ap. 12.
 William y^e Son of Luke & Sicely Bennett May 22^d.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Sam & Mary Turner July 24th.
 George y^e Son of Will & Anne Rhodes July 24th.
 Anne Daughter of Rich^d & Anne Harpham October 9th.
 Richard y^e Son of Rich^d & Sarah Theaker Nov^r 6th.
 Sarah Daughter of Will & Ruth Admingal Nov 20th.
 Eliz Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston Feb. 22.
 George y^e Son of John & Jane Ellis Mar 5th.
 Geo y^e Son of Mary Lee Mar 22.

Marriages 1737.

Tho Shipston & Jane Smith both of this Parish May 8th.
Geo Nettleship & Anne Parkinson both of y^s Parish May 16th.

Burials 1737.

William Whelpdale Ap 10th.
Gervase y^e Son of Will & Eliz: Jubb May 6th.
Mary y^e wife of George Handby July 12th.
Will y^e Son of Will & Eliz Bellamy Sep^r 26th.
Anne Daughter of Will & Eliz Bellamy Oct^r 9th.
Rob^t Son of John & Mary Bartrop Dec^r 17th.
Susanna Syddall Widow Mar 20.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

THO BILLIALD } Church
WILL IBBOTSON } Wardens.

Page 51 [*blank*].

Page 52.

Christenings 1738.

Joseph y^e Son of William and Elizabeth Jubb April 2^d.
John y^e Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees July 23.
George y^e Son of Geo: & Rebecca Harrison Nov^r 19.
John y^e Son of Samuel & Anne Dalton Feb 4th.

Married 1738.

William Jubb & Mary Alsop both of this Parish Nov^r 19.

Buried 1738.

Joseph y^e Son of Will & Eliz: Jubb April 12.
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Webster May 8.
Elizabeth y^e Wife of William Jubb May 22.
John Hawkesmore Aug^t 19.
Francis Searson Oct^r 9.
Isabel Wilson Feb 22.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

GEO: GABITAS } Church
JOSEPH JACKSON } Wardens.

Page 53.

Christenings 1739.

Thomas y^e Son of Tho & Jane Shipston May 20th.
John y^e Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baines Aug^t 16.
Sarah y^e Daughter of Will & Anne Rhodes Sept^r 23^d.
John y^e Son of William & Eliz: Bellamy Oct^r 7th.
John Son of John & Eliz: Whelpdale Oct^r 31.
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Mary Turner Dec^r 16.
John y^e Son of William & Ruth Admingal Jan 11.

Married 1739.

John Woodcock of Rampton and Eliz Watmore of this Parish
April 22.

Joseph Rodgers & Sarah Durham both of this Parish April 23.

Gervaise Jubb of Askham and Alice Baines of this Parish June 3^d.

William Swallow of Cromwell and Anne Barthorpe of this Parish
Jan 1^t,

Buried 1739.

William Hawkesmore Aug^t 29.

John y^e Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale Nov^r 8.

Joseph y^e Son of Will & Ruth Admingal Jan: 13.

Anne y^e Daughter of Rich^d & Anne Harpham Feb 19.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

WILLIAM ADMINGAL } Church
JOSEPH HARRISON } Wardens.

Page 54.

Christenings 1740.

John y^e Son of George & Anne Butler May 25.

George y^e Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jun 15.

Mary y^e Daughter of William & Mary Jubb Jun 29.

Hannah y^e Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bouskill July 20.

Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston Sep^r 14.

William y^e Son of Geo: & Rebecca Harrison Oct^r 10.

Mary y^e Daughter of John & Martha Newton Oct^r 19.

Married 1740.

John Newton of Stoakham in y^e Parish of East Drayton, and Martha
Hill of this Parish April 8th.

Buried 1740.

William y^e Son of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Oct 12th.

Francis Searson Dec^r 3^d.

M^{rs} Bridget Hutchinson Feb 1st.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

JOS. MIDDLETON } Church
JOS: HARRISON } Wardens.

Page 55.

Christenings 1741.

William y^e Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale May 7th.

Jonathan y^e Son of Thomas & Anne Moore July 19th.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Luke & Sisely Bennet July 19th.

Alice y^e Daughter of George & Rebecca Harrison Nov 4th.

Mary y^e Daughter of Thom & Jane Shipston Jan: 25th.

Mary y^e Daughter of John & Elizabeth Woodcock Feb: 28.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Rob^t & Ellen Chapman Mar 21st.

Mary y^e Daughter of William & Eliz Bellamy Mar 21st.

Married 1741.

William Whatmore & Sarah Finns both of this Parish Mar 12th.
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Tho : & Mary Gill Ap 29th.

[Buried 1741.]

Jonathan Dunston Jun 1st.

Robert Mosely Jun 1st.

Will y^e Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale July 13th.

Eliz y^e Daughter of Will & Jud : Harrison Jan 1st.

Eliz y^e Wife of William Whatmore Jan 2^d.

Richard Hawkesmore Jan : 11th.

Martha y^e Wife of Rich^d Bosville Jan 19.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic^r.

JONATH DUNSTON } Church
 GEO : HANDBY } Wardens.

Page 56.

Christenings 1742.

Eliz y^e Daughter of Rich^d & Sarah Theaker April y^e 25th.

Susanna Daughter of William & Mary Jubb May y^e 23^d.

Dorothy Daughter of Thomas and Eliz Baines June y^e 7th.

Anne Daughter of Sam and Mary Turner Nov^r 1st.

Edward Son of Dan and Sarah Bennet Jan^{ry} 16th.

John Son of Jeremiah & Eliz Johnson Feb^{ry} y^e 17th.

Thomas Ward Son of Joseph and Dorothy Harrison March y^e 8th.

Marriages 1742.

Jeremiah Johnson & Eliz : Cole June 1.

William Rhodes of this Parish & Mary Hind of East Markham
 Augst 10th.

Burials 1742.

Anne the Wife of Will Rhodes Apr the 6th.

John Holling June y^e 6th.

Anne Holling June y^e 24th.

Rebecca Wife of Geo Harrison July 2^d.

Thomas Edge July y^e 25th.

Isabell y^e Wife of Will Ibbotson Sept^r the 3^d.

Anne the Wife of Tho : Smith Oct^r y^e 3^d.

Mr Geo : Hawksmore Oct^r y^e 18th.

Richard Chester Nov^r 14th.

Mary y^e Dr of John & Martha Newton Nov^r 29th.

Anne Harpham Dec^r 12th.

S^r Hardolph Wasteney Bart Dec^r y^e 22^d.

Geo Son of Geo & Eliz Roberts Jan^{ry} 7th.

Eliz Chester Widow Feb^{ry} y^e 11th.

J. SHILLETO, Curate.

SAM (*WM) DOLTON } Church
 WM (*SAM) HOPKINSON } Wardens.

* Crossed out.

Page 57.

Memorandum That at the Archbishop's Court of Correction held at Worsop the 28th of September in the year 1726 there was a Terrier of the Gleabe land belonging to the Vicaridge of Headon then Delivered in, Signed by

JOHN SMITH, Vicar.

FRANCIS GILL

GEORGE HANBY

Churchwardens.

JOSEPH MIDDLETON.

Rest of page blank.

**Page 58.*

* Pages 58 and 59 contain rough notes of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, which appear to have been entered in full in their proper places.

VOLUME III.

On the inside of the cover is written:—

Nov^r 24. 1769. died Dame Judith Wasteneys, Relict of the late Sir Hardolph Wasteneys Bar^t of whom it may be truly said, that her Memory will be consecrated to Fame, as long as universal Benevolence, the most extensive Charity, and a continued Series of generous and good Actions, shall be thought to deserve the Admiration of Mankind. J.S.

On the fly leaf is written:—

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of Nottingham.

1743.

Headon.

Mem^{dum} Oct—1748, planted, at the East Side of the Church Yard, and the End of the Leys, adjoining the High Road, 31 Scotch Fir Trees & Eleven Beech Trees. JOHN SHILLETO.

Page 1.

Married 1743.

Thomas Raynor & Esther Cupid both of this Parish Apr 14th.

George Harrison of this Parish, & Mary Atkinson of the Parish of Ordsal July 25th.

Paul Butler & Eliz: Johnson Widow, both of the Parish of Eaton Nov^r 17.

Thomas Quibal of the Parish of East Markham & Grace Monck (?) of this Parish Febr^y y^e 2^d.

Christen'd.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston July y^e 24th.

John the Son of John & Martha Newton Sept^r y^e 7th.

Mary the Daughter of W^m & Anne Bird Sept^r y^e 11th.

Anne & Eliz: Twins of W^m & Mary Rhodes March y^e 7th.

Buried.

Jane the Wife of John Lees Jan^{ry} 17th.

Sarah Priest Jan^{ry} 20th.

Anne & Eliz : Twins of W^m & Mary Rhodes March y^e 19th.

J. SHILLETO, Curate.

ROBT BARLOW } Church
GEO : NETTLESHIP } Wardens.

John Shilleto A. B. Instituted August 11th 1744 Vicar of this Parish.

J. Shilleto A. M. Instituted into the Rectory May 22 1760.

Deacon, March 14, 1741, Ric Lincoln.

Priest, Sep^r 25 1743, Tho Ebor.

Page 2.

Christen'd. }

Married. }

Buried. }

1744.

- C. W^m the Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale baptizd April 20.
- C. John the Son of Luke and Cicely Bennet baptizd April 22.
- B. Anne the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Turner buried May 29.
- B. M^{rs} Mary Hawksmore Widow buried June 28.
- C. Edward the Son of Tho and Anne Moore baptizd July 2.
- M. W^m Ibbotson and Mary Peace both of this Parish Married July 29th.
- C. Jane the Dau^r of George & Eliz : Roberts baptizd August 4th.
- C. W^m the Son of W^m & Eliz : Bellamy baptiz'd September 16.
- C. Anne the Dau^r of W^m & Mary Jubb baptizd October 1st.
- B. W^m Beardsal buried October 14.
- C. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz : Bennet baptiz'd Oct^r 26.
- C. Mary the Dau^r of Sam : & Anne Dalton baptiz'd Oct^r 28.
- C. Joseph the Son of Joseph & Dorothy Harrison baptiz'd Oct^r 30.
- B. W^m the Son of John & Elis : Whelpdale buried Nov^r 2.
- C. George the Son of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd Nov^r 3.
- C. Anne the Dau^r of John & Eliz : Woodcock baptiz'd Nov^r 11th.
- M. W^m Bacon & Mary Rhodes both of this Parish Married Nov^r 15.
- C. George the Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale Nov^r 30 baptiz'd.
- C. Hannah the Dau^r of John & Martha Newton Dec^r 7 baptiz'd.
- B. W^m the Son of M^{rs} Katherine Hawksmore Jan^{ry} 11th buried.
- B. Jonathan Barthrop January 17 : buried.
- C. Mary the Dau^r of Richard & Alice Bland Feb^{ry} 4 baptiz'd.
- C. Robert the Son of Robert & Alice Barlow Feb^{ry} 15 baptiz'd.
- C. Thomas the Son of Tho^s & Eliz Baines Feb^{ry} 17 baptiz'd.
- B. W^m Cromwel a Bastard Child y^t was boarded with Geo : Harrison buried Feb 27.
- B. Thomas the Son of Thomas and Eliz : Baines buried March 4th.
- C. Mary the Dau^r of Richard & Sarah Theaker baptiz'd March 5th.

Page 3.

B. W^m Jubb March 13th buried.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

MATTHEW HALL } Church
THOMAS GURNIL } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
Married. } 1745.
Buried. }

- B. Matthew Hall May 13th buried.
C. Mary the Dau^r of Thomas & Margaret Billiald baptiz'd May 21.
C. Sarah the Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Shipston May 27 baptiz'd.
B. Joseph Harrison June 18th buried.
C. Elizabeth the Dau^r of W^m & Mary Ibbotson baptiz'd June 22.
C. Anne the Dau^r of W^m & Mary Bacon baptiz'd Sep^r 9th.
B. W^m Bellamy Sep^r 10th buried.
B. John the Son of John & Eliz : Woodcock buried Sep^r 29th.
B. Sarah the Dau^r of John & Martha Newton Oct^r 15th buried.
B. George the Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees Oct^r 20th buried.
B. John the Son of John & Martha Newton October 20th buried.
C. Anne the Dau^r of Samuel & Mary Turner baptiz'd Oct^r 29th.
C. Joseph a Bastard Child of Sarah Whitten baptiz'd Dec^r 28th.
B. John the Son of Luke & Cicily Bennet Jan^{ry} 5th buried.

* J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

THOS. BILLIALD } Church
WM. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

Page 4.

Christen'd. }
Married. } 1746.
Buried. }

- C. Tho^s the Son of W^m & Mary Rhodes April 27th baptiz'd.
B. Anne the Dau^r of W^m & Mary Bacon May 5th buried.
M. Leonard Grime of the Parish of Dunham and Anne Lees of this Parish May 26th Married.
M. Thomas Bell & Mary Jubb, Widow, both of this Parish June 17th Married.
C. W^m the Son of Leonard & Anne Grime July 11th baptiz'd.
C. W^m the Son of W^m & Anne Bird July 20th baptiz'd.
M. Mr Tho^s Shilleto of Uskill in y^e Parish of Kirby Wharfe, and M^{rs} Eliz : Barfe of Terry-Bridge in the Parish of Terry-Fryston, both in y^e County of York, by Licence, August 20th Married.
C. James the Son of Tho^s & Eliz : Baines Sep^r 7th baptiz'd.
B. James the son of Thos & Eliz Baines Sep^r 12th buried.
B. Tho^s Smith (the Parish Clerk) Sep^r 15th buried.

* An entry appears to have been scratched out, see first entry of the next year.

- C. George the Son of George & Eliz : Roberts baptiz'd Sep^r 26th.
 C. Martha the Dau^r of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Oct^r 26th.
 C. Joseph the Son of John & Rebekah Harpham Jan^{ry} 3^d baptiz'd.
 C. Charles the Son of John & Eliz : Whelpdale Jan^{ry} 18th baptiz'd.
 C. Mary the Dau^r of Rob^t & Alice Barlow Feb^{ry} 20th baptiz'd.
 C. Eliz Dau^r of Tho^s & Margaret Billiald Feb^{ry} 22^d baptiz'd.
 C. Richard y^e Son of Rich^d & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd March 23^d.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

GEO GABBITAS } Church
 JOS JACKSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
 Married. } 1747.
 Buried. }

- B. George the Son of W^m & Mary Rhodes
 buried March 31st.
 C. Samuel the Son of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson christen'd
 April 20th.
 C. Mary the Dau^r of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd (April
crossed out) May 9th.
 C. John y^e Son of Tho^s & Mary Bell baptiz'd June 8th.
 C. Sarah y^e Dau^r of Tho^s & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd June 9th.

Page 5.

- C. John the Son of Tho^s & Jane Shipston baptiz'd August 9th.
 C. Anne the Dau^r of John & Judith Parkinson Oct^r 13th baptiz'd.
 M. John Battisson & Mary Temporal both of this Parish Nov^r 5th
 Married.
 C. Mary Dau^r of John & Martha Newton Nov^r 8th baptiz'd.
 B. John the Son of Duke & Mary Kelk Dec^r 18th buried.
 B. Richard Bosvile Jan^{ry} 13 buried.
 C. Martha Dau^r of Samuel & Anne Dalton baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 24th.
 C. Anne Dau^r of W^m & Mary Rhodes Feb^{ry} 2^d baptiz'd.
 C. John the Son of John & Mary Battison Feb^{ry} 23^d baptiz'd.
 B. Tho^s the Son of W^m & Mary Rhodes March 15th buried.

*

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

JEFF LEES } Church
 JOS : IBBOTSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
 Married. } 1748.
 Buried. }

- C. Anne the Dau^r of Abraham & Eliz Brown baptiz'd April 11th.
 B. Joseph the Son of Sarah Whitten April 13th buried.
 B. Eliz. Dau^r of Tho^s & Margaret Billiald April 15th buried.
 B. Sarah Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Shipston May 5th buried.
 C. Sarah Dau^r of Samuel & Mary Turner May 15th baptiz'd.

* An entry has been scratched out here, see first entry in the next year.

- B. John the Son of Tho^s & Jane Shipston June 20th buried.
- B. Thomas Ward (y^e son *crossed out*) Harrison June 10th buried.
- B. Eliz. Wife of John Whelpdale July 4th buried.
- C. Rob^t the Son of John & Eliz Woodcock July 24th baptizd.
- C. Jane the Dau^r of W^m & Mary Bacon July 24th baptiz'd.
- B. Hardolph y^e Son of Robert Sutton Esq^r & Catharine his Wife buried July 26th.
- C. Eliz: the Dau^r of Tho^s & Eliz Baines Sep^r 12th baptized.
- B. Eliz the Dau^r of Tho^s & Eliz Baines Sep^r 26th buried.
- C. George the Son of Duke & Mary Kelk Oct^r 2 baptizd.

Page 6.

- B. W^m Bird Nov^r 13th buried.
- C. Hannah the Dau^r of Rich^d and Hannah Parnel Jan^{ry} 2 baptiz'd.
- C. Hannah the Dau^r of Thos^s and Mary Bell Feb^{ry} 7 baptiz'd.
- C. Tho^s the Son of Richard and Sarah Theaker Feb^{ry} 23 baptiz'd.
- C. Anne the Dau^r of Thomas and Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd March 5th.
- C. Dorothy Dau^r of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd March 14th.
- B. Wm. the Son of Anne Bird March 17th buried.
- B. Elijah the Son of James & Eliz Bennet March 22 buried.

* J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

JOSEPH MIDDLETON } Church
FRANCIS HOPKINSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
Married. } 1749.
Buried. }

- C. W^m the Son of George & Eliz Roberts Apr: 9th baptiz'd.
- C. W^m the Son of W^m & Mary Ibbotson Apr: 21st baptiz'd.
- B. James Parkinson Apr: 26th buried.
- B. Jane the Dau^r of George & Eliz Roberts May 19th buried.
- B. W^m the Son of George & Eliz Roberts May 22 buried.
- B. Anne the Dau^r of W^m Jubb deceas'd & Mary his Wife now married to Tho^s Bell May 22 buried.
- M. W^m Hopkinson & Mary Gurnil by Publication of Banns June 13th Married.
- B. Mary Dau^r of Rob^t & Alice Barlow July 10th buried.
- B. Hannah Dau^r of Tho^s & Mary Bell July 12th buried.
- B. Anne Dau^r of John & Eliz Woodcock July 15th buried.
- C. Tho^s Son of John & Jane Hopkinson August 13th baptizd.
- C. W^m Son of John & Anne Whelpdale Oct 10th baptizd.
- B. Jane Roberts Widow Oct^r 18th buried.
- B. Mary Harpham Dau^r in Law of Joseph Middleton Oct^r 23 buried.

* An entry has been scratched out here, see first entry in the next year.

- C. Ruth Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Emblow Nov^r 7th baptiz'd.
 C. Anne Dau^r of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson Dec^r 5th baptiz'd.
 M. W^m Jessop of the Parish of Mattersea & Joanna Hodson of
 this Parish by Publication of Banns Dec^r 14th Married.
 C. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Rhodes Jan^{ry} 14th baptiz'd.

Page 7.

- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Martha Newton Jan^{ry} 28th baptiz'd.
 C. George the Son of Robert & Alice Barlow March 2^d baptiz'd.
 B. Mary the Dau^r of John & Martha Newton March 12th buried.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

ROBT. BARLOW } Church
 GEO. HANBY } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
 Married. } 1750.
 Buried. }

- C. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz Bennet baptiz'd March 26th.
 C. John the Son of Tho^s & Jane Shipston baptiz'd March 27th.
 B. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz: Bennet April 14 buried.
 C. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Hopkinson baptiz'd April 20.
 M. Rich^d Bosvile & Mary Barthrop after Publication of Banns
 Married May 1st.
 M. Gabriel Frith of the Parish of Carlton & Hannah Hurst of this
 Parish after Publication of Banns were Married May 6th.
 C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd June 4th.
 C. John the Son of W^m & Mary Bacon baptiz'd June 18th.
 C. Anne Dau^r of Tho^s & Eliz: Baines baptiz'd June 24th.
 B. Anne Dau^r of Tho^s & Eliz: Baines buried July 5th.
 C. Sarah Dau^r of John & Eliz: Woodcock baptiz'd July 15th.
 B. Rich^d the Son of Rich^d Bland & Alice his Wife buried Oct^r 25th.
 C. Mary Dau^r of Rich^d & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Dec^r 26.
 C. Eliz: Dau^r of Duke & Mary Kelk baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 1st.
 B. Eliz: the Wife of W^m Bouskil buried Jan^{ry} 3.
 B. Anne the wife of W^m Admigale of y^e Parish of E. Drayton
 buried. Jan^{ry} 3.
 B. Grace Searson Widow buried Jan^{ry} 8th.
 C. Hannah Dau^r of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd
 Jan^{ry} 5.
 B. Mrs Catharine Hutchinson Widow & Sister of the late S^r Har-
 dolph Wasteney Bar^t buried March 16th.
 B. A poor Traveller, whose Name was unknown buried March 16th.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

J. DUNSTON } Church
 SAM DALTON } Wardens.

Page 8.

Christen'd. }
Married. } 1751.
Buried. }

- C. Rich^d Son of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd April 4th.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Abraham & Eliz : Brown baptiz'd April 8th.
- B. Ruth Norton of Newton in the County of Lincoln buried June 15th.
- C. John the Son of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd July 22.
- B. Abigail the Wife of Joseph Middleton buried Sep^r 11th.
- B. Thomas Edge buried Oct^r 1st.
- C. W^m Son of George & Eliz Gabbitas baptized Dec^r 22^d.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

GEO : NETTLESHIP } Church
THOS. SMITH } Wardens.

Christen'd. }
Married. } N.S. 1752.
Buried. }

- C. W^m Son of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson March 6th baptiz'd.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Emblow March 8th baptiz'd.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Rich^d & Alice Bland baptiz'd March 23^d.
- C. John Son of John & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd April 12th.
- M. John Tym of Laneham & Elizabeth Berrige of this Parish, after Publication of Banns, were married April 26th.
- C. George Son of Tho^s & Mary Bell baptiz'd April 28th.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of W^m & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd April 28th.
- M. Francis Carr of Treswell & Mary Rose of this Parish, after Publication of Banns were married May 1st.
- B. Mary Littlewood buried June 18th.
- B. Rob^t Son of Rob^t & Helen Chapman buried June 23.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Rich^d & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd July 19th.
- B. Richard Son of the late Richard Hawksmore buried July 25.
- C. W^m Son of Rob^t & Alice Barlow baptiz'd Sep^r 17.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Shipston Oct^r 11th baptiz'd.
- C. Anne Dau^r of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Oct^r 17.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

MR. BYRON } Church
THOS. GURNIL } Wardens.

Page 9.

Christen'd. }
Married. } 1753.
Buried. }

- B. Mr Byron buried Jan^{ry} 10th.
- C. Mary Dau^r of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb. 11th.
- C. John Son of John Byron lately deceased & Catharine his Wife Feb : 14 baptiz'd.

- C. Francis the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham March 12th baptiz'd.
 C. Jane Dau^r of John & Eliz. Woodcock baptiz'd April 22.
 B. Jeffery Lees buried May 16.
 M. W^m Fielding of the Parish of West Drayton & Sarah Mading of this Parish after Publication of Banns were married June 18th.
 C. Frances Dau^r of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd August 5th.
 C. Richard the Son of Richard & Mary Bosvile baptiz'd Sep^r 23.
 C. Anne Dau^r of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Nov^r 19.
 B. Sarah Whitten buried Dec^r 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

THOS. BILLIALD } Church
 JOHN HOPKINSON } Wardens.

1754.

- B. Eliz : Dau^r of John Lees buried Jan^{ry} 2.
 C. Alice Dau^r of Rich^d & Alice Bland baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 13.
 C. Sarah Dau^r of Tho^s & Mary Bell baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 20.
 B. W^m Hopkinson buried Feb^{ry} 2.
 C. W^m Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale Feb^{ry} 24 baptiz'd.
 B. John Priest buried March 11th.
 B. Jane Barthrop, Widow, buried March 24.
 C. Sarah Dau^r of W^m & Eliz : Lees baptiz'd May 5th.
 C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Judith Parkinson baptiz'd May 11th.
 B. Mary Wife of James Ray buried Nov^r 28.
 C. John Son of John & Eliz : Woodcock baptiz'd Dec^r 20.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

GEO : GABBITAS } Church
 JOS : EMBLOW } Wardens.

Page 10.

1755.

- C. Alice Dau^r of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 5.
 B. W^m Son of Jonathan & Eliz Osborne buried Jan^{ry} 11.
 C. Anne Dau^r of Rich^d & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 14.
 C. Rich^d Son of John and Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 5.
 B. Mary Wife of Tho^s Bell buried Feb 12.
 C. Hannah Dau^r of W^m & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd March 21.
 C. Sarah Dau^r of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd May 18.
 C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Anne Whelpdale bapt : June 1.
 C. John Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow baptiz'd July 20.
 C. John Son of Tho^s & Mary Williamson baptiz'd July 29.
 C. Jenny Dau^r of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Nov^r 18.
 C. W^m Son of Richard & Elizabeth Kitchen baptiz'd Nov^r 19.
 B. John Son of Tho^s & Jane Shipston buried Dec^r 15.
 B. Jenny Dau^r of John & Jane Hopkinson buried Dec^r 20.

1756.

- B. Susannah Bolsover Widow was buried March 7 1756.
- B. Anne Searson Widow was buried March 7 1756.
- B. Ellen Wife of Robert Chapman buried Nov^r 4, 1756.
- C. Esther Dau^r of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Dec^r 14.

1757.

- C. Alice Dau^r of Richard & Hannah Parnel bapt Jan^{ry} 10.
- B. John Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow buried Jan^{ry} 11.
- C. Eliz Dau^r of John & Anne Holmes baptized Feb. 27.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop bapt. March 9.
- C. Joseph y^e illegitimate Son of Mary Hooton & as she says by James Bennet bapt August 14.
- C. Faith Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Shipston baptiz'd Sep^r 11.
- B. Faith Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Shipston buried Oct^r 4.

Page 11.

1758.

- C. Tho^s Son of John and Mary Battisson baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 30.
- B. Tho^s Son of John and Mary Battisson buried Feb^{ry} 3.
- B. Mary Methringham Widow buried Feb^{ry} 10.
- C. William Son of W^m & Eliz Lees baptiz'd May 14.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd May 14.
- B. Mary the Wife of John Barthrop buried May 23.
- C. Tho^s Son of W^m & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd June 4.
- B. Tho^s Son of W^m & Mary Rhodes buried June 25.
- B. Mary Hopkinson Widow buried June 29.
- *N.B. Mary d^r of Tho^s & Mary Williamson was baptized in July 1758. R.A.
- B. William Clayton buried July 6.
- B. Tho: Gurnil buried August 18.
- C. William Son of George & Mary Husband baptiz'd Sep^r 9.
- B. Francis Stubbings of East Retford buried Oct^r 19.
- C. Thomas Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd Nov^r 9.
- C. Mary Dau^r of John and Anne Holmes baptiz'd Nov^r 24.

1759.

- C. Thomas Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 1.
- B. Mary Dau^r of Richard & Sarah Theaker buried Jan^{ry} 3.
- C. Anne Dau^r of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb 18.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of William & Mary Radish baptiz'd April 5.
- B. Daniel Son of James Bennet & Eliz his late Wife April 8.
- C. Ruth Dau^r of Tho^s & Mary Williamson baptiz'd April 18.

* This entry is written in the corner of the page.

- C. W^m Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow baptiz'd May 18.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Thomas and Jane Rutter baptiz'd May 27.
- C. John Son of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 24.
- B. Robert Barlow buried August 3.
- B. Mary Sharp Widow late House keeper to Lady Wasteneys buried Augst 12.
- C. Jane Dau^r of Richard & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Oct^r 14.

Page 12.

- B. Edw^d Son of Edw^d & Anne Methringham buried Oct^r 15.
- B. Hannah Wife of Rich^d Parnel buried Oct^r 19.
- C. Bridget Dau^r of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Oct^r 22.
- C. John Son of Rich^d & Alice Bland baptiz'd Nov^r 11.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

THOS. BILLIALD } Church
R. PARNEL } Wardens.

1760.

- C. W^m & Anne Son & Daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Footil were baptiz'd January the 4.
- B. Anne Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Footil buried January 19.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of John & Hannah Darwin bapt Feb. 3.
- B. Elizabeth the Wife of John Woodcock buried March 7.
- C. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Radish baptiz'd May 10.
- C. William Son of George and Sarah Taylor baptiz'd July 21.
- B. Francis Hopkinson buried August 28.
- B. Abraham Brown buried Nov^r 5.
- B. Eliz the Wife of W^m Footit buried Nov^r 9.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Tho^s & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd Nov^r 23.
- C. Edward Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Nov^r 23.
- B. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Radish buried Dec^r 7.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

GEO. GABBITAS } Church
THOS. RUTTER } Wardens.

1761.

- C. Hannah Dau^r of John & Anne Holmes baptiz'd March 29.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Halberd of Swinderby in the County of Lincoln was baptiz'd March 29.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Rutter baptiz'd May 21.
- C. John the illegitimate Son of Anne Barlow, & as She says by John Womersley, baptiz'd June 7.
- B. John Beard of Kirkton buried June 23.
- C. Tho^s Son of Tho^s & Mary Williamson baptiz'd July 19.
- B. Anne Dau^r of John & Mary Nettleship of E. Retford buried Sep^r 16.

Page 13.

- B. William Footit buried Oct^r 6.
- B. Tho^s Shipston (Parish-Clerk) buried Nov^r 22.
- B. Mary Dau^r of John & Anne Holmes buried Nov^r 24.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Dec^r 8.
- C. Tho^s Son of John & Judith Parkinson baptiz'd Dec^r 8.

J. DUNSTON } Church
 JOS. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

1762.

- B. Anne Dau^r of John Woodcock buried Jan^{ry} 18.
- B. Elizabeth Ibbotson Widow buried April 6 Aged 97.
- B. Elizabeth Harrison buried April 20.
- B. John Hopkinson buried April 23.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Richard & Alice Bland baptiz'd May 26.
- B. Anne Dau^r of Richard & Alice Bland buried June 10.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 20.
- B. Jane Dau^r of Richard Parnel buried June 22.
- B. Alice Dau^r of Richard Parnel buried June 27.
- C. Elizabeth Daur^r of W^m & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd July 4.
- C. John Son of W^m Rhodes jun^r & Hannah his wife baptiz'd July 14.
- C. Samuel Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Nov^r 25.
- C. Joseph Son of George & Mary Husband baptiz'd Nov^r 28.
- B. Mary Wife of William Bacon buried Dec^r 10.
- B. Mr. Samuel Bragg of the City of London, Westminster, buried Dec^r 11.
- C. Joseph Son of Tho^s & Mary Williamson baptiz'd Dec^r 19.

J. SHILLETO, Vic^r.

JOS. MIDDLETON } Church
 THOS. SMITH } Wardens.

1763.

- C. Jane Dau^r of Thomas & Jane Rutter baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 7.
- C. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd Feb 22.
- B. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor was buried Feb 25.
- C. Mary Dau^r of James & Mary Bennet baptiz'd Feb 27.
- B. Anne Beardsal buried March 24.
- B. Mary Dau^r of James & Mary Bennet buried April 4.

Page 14.

- B. Richard Stringer, of Gainesborough, Mariner, buried August 2.
- B. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Hopkinson buried Nov^r 18.
- B. Thomas Whelpdale buried Dec^r 2.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. RADISH } Church
 SAM DALTON } Wardens.

1764.

- C. Thomas Son of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd January 2.
- B. Mary the Wife of Duke Kelk buried Feb : 24.
- B. George Hanby buried March 12.
- B. John Battisson buried March 19.
- C. John the Son of John & Anne Holmes baptiz'd March 25.
- B. George Nettleship buried March 28.
- C. William Son of James & Mary Bennet baptiz'd April 23.
- C. Mary Dau^r of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd April 23.
- C. Luke the Son of Richard & Alice Bland baptiz'd July 23.
- B. James Wray buried Sep^r 15.
- B. George Robb buried Sep^r 23.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of Mary the widow of John Battisson, lately deceased, baptized Oct^r 10.
- B. Anne Dau^r of John & Mary Nettleship of East Retford, buried Dec^r 15th.
- B. Anne Bennet buried Dec^r 16.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOS : EMBLOW } Church
 JAMES DOOR } Wardens.

1765.

- C. George the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Feb 6
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptized April 6.
- B. Francis the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham buried June 12.
- B. Anne Parnel Widow buried August 31.
- C. Anne the illegitimate Dau^r of Hannah Searson baptiz'd Sep^r 11.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Tho^s & Jane Rutter baptiz'd Sep^r 26.
- B. James Bennet buried Dec^r 12.

Page 15.

- B. Elizabeth Barker buried Dec^r 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS. BAINES } Church
 JOS : IBBOTSON } Wardens.

1766.

- B. Elizabeth Norton of the Parish of Newton Com : Linc^{si} buried Feb. 8.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Stocks baptized June 4.
- C. William Son of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd June 27.
- C. Peter Son of Mary Williamson, Widow of Thomas Williamson lately deceased, baptiz'd June 30.
- B. Richard Theaker of the Parish of S. Leverton buried Oct^r 7.
- C. George Son of George Taylor & Sarah his wife baptiz'd Dec^r 24.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS. BILLIALD, JUNR. } Church
 WM. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

1767.

- C. Mary Dau^r of William & Sarah Wells baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 14.
- C. Simeon Son of Jonathan & Mary Calton baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 26.
- B. Eliz : Wife of Joseph Webster buried Feb^{ry} 26.
- C. Frances Dau^r of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd March 14.
- B. George Son of Edward & Anne Methringham buried March 29.
- B. Frances Dau^r of Edward & Anne Methringham buried April 3.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptiz'd April 19.
- B. Tho^s Billiald buried Apr : 26.
- B. Tho^s Ward buried July 7.
- B. W^m Hopkinson buried August 5.
- B. Tho^s Shipston buried August 13.
- B. John Suitor buried Dec^r 20.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

SAM DALTON } Church
JOHN LEES } Wardens.

Page 16.

1768.

- C. Anne, Dau^r of John and Ellen Taylor, baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 4.
- C. George, the illegitimate Son of Anne Barlow, baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 28.
- B. John Lees buried Jan^{ry} 31.
- C. John the Son of Henry & Anne Bartle baptiz'd May 15.
- C. Anne Dau^r of William & Sarah Wells, baptiz'd June 6.
- C. John the Son of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd June 16.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd June 17.
- C. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Lees, baptiz'd June 26.
- B. Edward Methringham buried July 3.
- B. John Barthrop buried July 27.
- C. Hannah, Dau^r (illegitimate) of Anne Shipston, and as she says by Edward Brown, baptiz'd Sep^r 27.
- C. Samuel, Son of William & Anne Baker, baptiz'd Sep^r 30.
- C. George, Son of the widow of Edward Methringham lately deceased, baptiz'd Oct^r 8.
- C. Sarah, Dau^r of George and Mary Merrils, baptiz'd Oct^r 26.
- B. Mary, the Wife of George Husband, buried Dec^r 7.
- B. George Husband buried Dec^r 15.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. TAYLOR } Church
JOHN LEES } Wardens.

1769.

- B. Hannah Ward, Widow, buried Feb 2.
- B. Ellen Barlow, Widow, buried Feb 12.
- B. Eliz : Black, Widow buried Apr 30.
- C. William, Son of George & Adelina Nettleship May 29 baptiz'd.

- C. Ellen, Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 26.
- B. Ellen Taylor the Wife of John Taylor buried July 15.
- C. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd July 23.
- B. Judith Wife of John Parkinson buried Augst 17.

Page 17.

- C. Tho^s the Son of John & Elizabeth Rhodes baptiz'd Sep^r 17.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Sep^r 18.
- B. Dame Judith Wasteney, Relict of the late S^r Hardolph Wasteney Bar^t was buried Nov^r 28.
- C. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd Dec^r 18.
- B. Mary Dau^r of Joseph & Sarah Turnell buried Dec^r 22.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JAMES DOOR } Church
 GEO: TAYLOR } Wardens.

1770.

- C. William the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptiz'd March 4.
- C. Samuel Turner the son of William & Sarah Wells baptiz'd March 24.
- B. George Gabbitas buried March 31.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd April 1.
- C. Edward the Son of Edward & Anne Brown baptiz'd April 1.
- C. Mary Dau^r of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd April 15.
- C. William the Son of William & Anne Baker baptiz'd April 16.
- C. John the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd April 27.
- C. William the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd May 29.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of Henry & Anne Bullard baptiz'd June 29.
- B. Hannah Dau^r of Henry & Anne Bullard buried July 7.
- B. Anne the Wife of George Butler buried July 28.
- B. Sarah Fielding buried Sep^r. 2.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Sep^r. 27.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Richard & Jane Peck baptiz'd Nov^r. 2.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOS: TURNELL } Church
 WM. BAKER } Wardens.

Page 18.

1771.

- B. Alice Daughter of Richard & Alice Bland buried Feb: 5.
- C. George the Son of James & Anne Bradley baptiz'd Apr 8.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Edw^d & Anne Brown baptiz'd May 8.
- B. Anne Dau^r of John & Martha Newton buried July 25.
- B. Mary Gurnil Widow buried August 29.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Smith baptiz'd Sep^r 9.
- B. William Ibbotson buried Sep^r 12.
- B. Sarah Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop buried Sep^r 20.

- C. Richard the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptiz'd Oct^r 31.
- B. Samuel Son of the late Edw^d Methringham & Anne his Wife, buried Nov^r 17.
- C. Joseph the Son of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Dec^r. 13.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.
EDWD. BROWN } Church
RICH^d. PECK } Wardens.

1772.

- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Henry & Anne Bullard baptiz'd Jan^{ry} 17.
- B. Elizabeth Dau^r of Henry & Anne Bullard buried Jan^{ry} 19.
- B. Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah Turnell buried Jan^{ry} 23.
- B. M^{rs} Hardcastle of Moorgate in the Parish of Clarbrough buried Feb 11.
- C. Anne Dau^r of George and Elizabeth Whelpdale baptiz'd March 22.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd Ap^r 16.
- C. Mary Dau^r of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd Apr 26.
- C. Richard the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd Apr 26.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Edward & Anne Brown baptiz'd May 31.
- B. Tho^s Methringham buried July 15.
- B. Tho^s the Son of William & Hannah Rhodes buried July 19.
- B. Bridget the Wife of Thomas Smith buried Augst 9.

Page 19.

- C. John the Son of George Taylor & Sarah his Wife baptiz'd August 10.
- C. Frances Dau^r of George & Frances Ibbotson baptiz'd Nov^r 3.
- C. William the Son of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd Dec^r 14.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.
Rⁱ PALFREYMAN } Church
W^m NETTLESHIP } Wardens.

1773.

- C. Joseph the Son of William & Anne Baker baptiz'd March 3.
- B. W^m Harrison of East Markham, buried March 6.
- C. John the Son of John & Sarah Parkinson baptiz'd March 24.
- B. Judith Harrison, Widow, of East Markham, buried April 17.
- B. John Hopkinson buried May 6.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Joseph and Mary Harpham baptiz'd May 14.
- C. Benjamin the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptized July 11th.
- C. John the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptiz'd July 25.
- C. John the Son of John & Mary Chapman baptiz'd Augst 22.
- C. George the Son of George & Elizabeth Butler baptiz'd Augst 23.
- B. Sarah Gabbitas buried December 5.

J. SHILLETO, VICAR.
JOSEPH EMBLOW } Church
THOMAS BILLIALD } Wardens.

1774.

- C. Mary the illegitimate Dau^r of Elizabeth Smith, (and, as She give Oath, by William Emblow, not yet 15 years old) baptiz'd Feb. 14.
- B. Sarah the Wife of Joseph Turnell buried March 30.
- B. Mary the Wife of Jonathan Barthrop buried May 5.
- C. John the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd July 2.
- B. Lucy Dau^r of Tho^s Ledger of Gainesbrough & Sarah his wife buried July 28.
- B. Anne Nettleship, Widow, buried August 10.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Hannah Rhodes, baptized August 13.
- B. John Dunston, of the Parish of Clarbrough buried Sep^r 22.
- C. Thomas the Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptiz'd Sep^r 28.

Page 20.

- B. Elizabeth Noel, an Infant, Grandaughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Baines, buried, Sep^r 29.
- C. Joseph the Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Oct^r 21.
- B. Sarah Wife of Tho^s Ledger of Gainesbrough buried Nov^r 1.
- C. George the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Nov^r 14.
- C. Anne Dau^r of William & Anne Baker baptized Dec^r 7.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. IBBOTSON } Church

SAM DALTON } Wardens.

1775.

- B. Joseph the Son of George & Sarah Taylor buried Jan^{ry} 26.
- C. Joseph the Son of Richard & Eliz Palfreyman baptized Feb^{ry} 3.
- C. Rebekah Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 8.
- C. Mary Dau^r of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd April 24.
- B. Eliz Pettinger, Widow, buried May 21.
- C. William & Sarah Son & Dau^r (Twins) of Edw^d & Anne Brown, baptized June 30.
- B. Anne the Wife of Thomas Bell buried August 20.
- C. Paul the Son of George & Elizabeth Butler baptized August 23.
- C. Richard the Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Oct^r 5.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of George & Elizabeth Bellamy baptiz'd Nov^r 13.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of George & Martha Dam baptiz'd Dec^r 16.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOHN LEES } Church

JOHN PARKINSON } Wardens.

1776.

- B. Richard Smith buried Jan^{ry} 17.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Jan^{ry} 22.
- C. Edward the Son of John & Mary Chapman baptized Jan^{ry} 22.

- B. Eliz : Clayton, Widow, buried Febr^y 4.
- C. Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Wells baptized March 18.
- C. Francis Son of John & Hannah Cowper baptiz'd Apr^r : 12.

Page 21.

- B. William the Son of William & Sarah Ellis buried Apr : 26.
- B. James Door buried May 22.
- C. William the Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized July 6.
- B. George Butler buried July 28.
- C. John the illegitimate Son of Dorothy Hopkinson, and, as She says, by John Gurnil, a Servant of Lord Lincoln's, baptized Sep^r 22—This Child was lately born in the Parish of St James's Westminster, and its Mother's Settlement is in the Parish of Worksop.
- B. John the Son of John & Mary Chapman buried Oct^r 6.
- B. Joseph Middleton buried Oct^r 21.
- C. Jonathan the Son of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptized Oct^r 29.
- C. Betty Dau^r of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Nov^r 8.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Dec^r 22.
- B. Anne the Wife of Henry Bullard buried Dec^r 25.
- B. John the illegitimate Son of Dorothy Hopkinson buried Dec^r 26.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

RICHD PALFREYMAN } Church
WM TAYLOR } Wardens.

1777.

- C. William the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Febr^y 8.
- B. Mary Ibbotson, Widow, buried Febr^y 10.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptized March 2.
- B. Mary Dau^r of W^m & Anne Peace buried March 18.
- C. William the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized April 9.
- B. Elizabeth the Wife of Tho^s. Baines buried May 11th.
- B. Mary Hopkinson, Widow, buried May 21.
- B. George Gabbitas buried June 1.

Page 22.

- B. Eliz, Dau^r of George Pickering by his late Wife, buried June 14.
- B. Rebeckah Harpham, Widow, buried June 17.
- B. Abraham, Son of George & Sarah Taylor buried June 28.
- B. William Rhodes, Labourer, buried Oct^r. 24.
- C. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Anne Wells baptized Nov^r 12.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized Nov^r 18.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOSEPH TURNELL } Church
GEORGE TAYLOR } Wardens.

1778.

- B. Hannah, Daur of John & Mary Nettleship, of the Parish of Clarbrough, buried Febr^y 1.

- C. Mary Dau^r of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Feb. 7.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Feb. 10.
- B. Jonathan Barthrop buried March 12.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of William & Anne Baker baptized March 23.
- C. Mary Dau^r of John & Dorothy Harrison baptized March 23.
- C. Anne Dau^r of George & Martha Dam baptized March 24.
- C. Thomas Son of William & Anne Peace baptized April 12.
- B. Thomas Parkinson buried May 10.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Eliz Dalton baptized June 13.
- C. Peter the Son of John & Elizabeth Smith baptized June 28.
- C. Luke the Son of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized July 22.
- C. Jenny Dau^r of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized August 30.
- B. Jane Door, Widow, buried Oct^r. 5.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of W^m & Mary Ibbotson baptized Oct^r 22.
- B. Hannah Dau^r of W^m & Mary Ibbotson buried Nov^r. 7.

Page 23.

- C. John the Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Nov^r 8.
- C. William Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized Nov^r 22.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

EDWARD BROWN	}	Church- wardens.
RICHARD PECK		

1779.

- B. Martha Smith, Widow, aged 94, buried Jan^{ry} 6.
- B. Luke the Son of Richard & Alice Bland buried Jan^{ry} 18.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Charles and Mary Pegg late of the Parish of Worksop, baptized Jan^{ry} 22.
- C. George the Son of Henry & Alice Bullard baptized Jan^{ry} 30.
- C. Edward the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized March 6.
- C. John Son of John & Hannah Cowper baptized May 20.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized June 21.
- C. George Son of Robert & Mary Quibal baptized June 30.
- B. Frances Dau^r of Luke & Hannah Pettinger buried July 14.
- B. Elizabeth Dau^r of Luke & Hannah Pettinger buried July 20.
- C. Mary Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized August 8.
- B. Thomas Baines buried August 13.
- B. John Whelpdale buried August 28.
- C. Charlotte Dau^r of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Sep^r 23.
- C. John Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized Oct^r 4.
- C. John Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Oct^r 16.

*

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

WILLIAM NETTLESHIP	}	Church- wardens.
EDWARD BROWN		

* An entry appears to have been scratched out here.

Page 24.

1780.

- C. Sarah Dau^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized Feb 17.
- C. George & William the Twin Sons of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized March 31.
- C. John Son of Thos & Elizabeth Bell baptized May 5.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized May 5.
- B. Luke Bennett buried July 5.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of William & Sarah Cobb baptiz'd Aug. 27.
- C. Mary Dau^r of Henry & Alice Bullard baptiz'd Oct^r 17.
- B. Mary Dau^r of William & Mary & (*sic*) Nettleship buried Oct^r 28.
- B. Francis Dunstan buried Nov^r 11.
- B. Richard Bland buried Nov^r 23.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOSEPH EMBLOW } Church
JOHN DALTON } Wardens.

1781.

- B. Mary Wife of John Tomlinson of East Retford buried Jan^{ry} 2.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of Samuel & Sarah Johnson baptized Feb 20.
- C. Richard Son of William & Anne Peace baptized Apr. 1.
- B. Elizabeth the Wife of George Bellamy buried May 6.
- C. Thomas Son of William & Sarah Taylor baptized May 26.
- C. John Son of John & Hannah Green baptized June 20.
- C. George Son of George & Martha Damm baptized August 26.
- B. Samuel Turner buried Sep^r 9.
- B. Elizabeth the Wife of Richard Clifton of West Burton buried Sep^r 9.
- C. William the Son of Robert & Alice Thornhill baptized Sep^r 24.
- B. Martha the Wife of John Newton buried Sep^r 24.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized Sep^r 24.
- C. John the Son of Robert & Anne Taylor baptized Oct^r 1.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized Oct^r 4.

Page 25.

- B. Mary Rhodes, Widow, buried Nov^r 12.
- B. Anne the Wife of Snmuel Dalton buried Nov^r 21.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM IBBOTSON } Church
JOHN PARKINSON } Wardens.

1782.

- B. Tho^s Smith (Parish-Clerk) buried Jan^{ry} 2.
- C. William Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Feb 19.
- C. William Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Feb 25.
- C. John Son of John & Mary Chapman baptized Feb 27.
- C. Samuel Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Apr 2.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Thomas & Sarah Whelpdale baptized Apr 13.

- C. Jemima Dau^r of Richard & Sarah Peace baptized Apr 29.
- B. Mary Lees, Widow, buried May 8.
- C. Matthew Son of Tho^s & Martha Hopkinson baptized May 10.
- B. William Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham buried June 14.
- C. Anne Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptized June 26.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized June 28.
- B. Sarah Dau^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster buried June 30.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Sep^r 5,
- C. John Son of John & Elizabeth Dalton baptized Sep^r 10.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized Oct^r 6.
- B. Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shilleto A.M. Rector & Vicar of this Parish, buried October 31.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

JOHN LEES	}	Church-wardens.
JOHN RHODES		

Page 26.

1783.

- B. Sarah Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Lees buried Jan^{ry} 15th.
- C. James the Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brock baptized Feb 17.
- C. William the Son of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized March 10.
- B. John Newton buried June 19.
- C. George the Son of John & Hannah Green baptized Oct 5.
- C. Sarah Dau^r of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Nov^r 17.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Dec^r 6.
- B. Anne Whelpdale widow buried Dec^r 9.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

JOHN LEES	}	Church-wardens.
EDWARD BROWN		

1784.

- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Edmund & Elizabeth Peace baptized Jan^{ry} 13.
- C. William the Son of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized March 17.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward baptized March 19.
- C. Richard the Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized March 22.
- B. Thomas the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward buried March 26.
- B. William the Son of Ruth Pane by her late Husband John Pane, buried April 6.
- C. Hannah Dau^r of Richard & Sarah Peace baptized April 18.
- B. Sarah the Wife of George Theaker buried April 29.
- C. William the Son of Jonathan & Frances Kirby baptized May 2.
- C. Mark the Son of Elizabeth, the Widow of the late Thomas Bell, a Pauper, baptized May 3.
- C. Elizabeth Dau^r of Tho^s & Martha Hopkinson baptized June 11th.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized July 6.

- B. Hannah the Wife of John Cooper buried July 14.
- B. Thomas Moore buried August 16.
- C. George the Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Sep^r 19.
- C. William the illegitimate Son of Sarah Farrand by Jonathan Dean baptized Sep^r 21.

8 Jan^y 1785 R^d the duty thus
far For M^r Tho^s Smith

Ja^s Pearson.

Page 27.

- C. Alice Daur of Rob^t & Alice Thornhill baptized Nov. 30.
J. SHILLETO, Vicar.
RICHARD PEACE } Church
THOMAS BROCK } Wardens.

1785.

- C. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, baptized Feb. 22.
- C. George, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Ibbotson, and, as She says, by her Master George Bellamy, baptized March 7.
- C. Tho^s the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward, baptized Apr 11th.
- C. Hannah, Dau^r of Jonathan & Mary Moore, baptized May 17th.
- C. Martha, Dau^r of Tho^s & Elizabeth Brock, baptized May 21st.
- C. William, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized May 29.
- C. Anne, Dau^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster, baptized July 24.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson, baptized July 24.
- B. Hannah, Dau^r of Luke & Hannah Pettinger, buried July 28.
- B. Martha, Dau^r of Tho^s & Elizabeth Brock, buried August 10th.
- B. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, buried August 14th.
- B. Richard Newton, of Treswell, buried August 17.
- C. Mary Marrot, Dau^r of John & Sarah Wilkinson baptized Sep^r 28.
Recd the duty For Mr. Tho Smith James Pearson.
- B. Elizabeth Brown, of Askham, Widow, buried Oct^r 4.
- C. Richard, the Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham, baptized Oct 17.
- C. James, the Son of William & Sarah Cobb, baptized Dec^r 4.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.
W^m WARD } Church
W^m LEES } Wardens.

1786.

- C. William the Son of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Jan 15.
- C. Tho^s the illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Dore, a Pauper, &, as she says, by Tho^s Ratcliff, baptized Feb 11th.
- C. Catherine & Elizabeth, Twins, Daughters of John & Anne Scoggin, baptized Feb 14.
- B. Elizabeth, the Wife of William Lambert, buried Feb 16.

Page 28.

- C. Tho^s the Son of W^m & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Feb 21.

- C. Woolfit, the Son of Richard & Sarah Peace, baptized March 1st.
*Ex^d T.S.
- B. Cicily Bennet, Widow, buried Apr. 5, a Pauper.
- B. Catherine, Dau^r of John & Anne Scoggin buried Apr 16.
- C. Samuel, the Son of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized June 11th.
- C. Robert, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized July 9.
- C. William, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Ibbotson and, as she says by George Bellamy, baptized August 10.
- C. Robert, the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized August 13.
- C. George, the Son of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized Sep^r 3.
- C. Thomas the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Sep^r 3.
- B. Robert, the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, buried Sep^r 8.
- C. Anne, Dau^r of William & Anne Peace, baptized Sep^r 10.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Brock baptized Sep^r 10.
- C. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, baptized Oct 15.
- C. Jabez, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Nov^r 17.
- C. Job, the Son of William & Mary Nettleship, baptized Dec^r 15.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

RICHARD PECK } Church
JOHN PARKINSON } Wardens.

1787.

- C. John the illegitimate Son of Mary Bell, a Pauper, and as She says by John Oliphant, baptized Jan^{ry} 22.
- C. Richard, the Son of John & Hannah Green baptized Feb 4.
- C. Anne & John, Twins, the Dau^r & Son of Rob^t & Alice Thornhill baptized Feb 11th.
- B. Mary Turner, a Pauper of the Parish of Ordsal Widow of the late Sam^l Turner buried March 19.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized March 25.
- B. William Bacon buried March 25.
- B. Richard Battison buried Apr 11th.
- C. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper baptized May 31.
- B. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper buried June 21.
- B. Elizabeth, the wife of W^m Chambers of Doncaster, buried Aug 13.
- C. George, the Son of Tho^s & Martha Hopkinson, baptized Aug 19.

Page 29.

- C. Anne, Dau^r of Sarah the Widow of the late John Watson of N. Muskham, baptized Nov^r 24.

* In a different handwriting.

- C. Frances, Daur of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized Nov^r 25.
- B. Sarah, the Widow of the late John Watson of N. Muskham, buried Nov^r 24.
- C. John, the Son of W^m & Sarah Cobb, baptized Dec^r 16.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. NETTLESHIP } Church-
JOHN RHODES } wardens.

1788.

- B. John, the Son of W^m & Sarah Cobb, buried Jan 30.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Ward, baptized Feb 10.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Marshall, baptized March 7.
- C. Elizabeth, Daur of Jonathan & Mary Moore, baptized Apr 11th.
- C. Robert, the Son of W^m & Mary Ibbotson, baptized Apr 13.
- C. Hannah, Dau^r of George & Hannah Bellamy baptized Apr 20.
- B. William Turner, of the Parish of Wellow, buried May 3.
- C. Anne, Daur of W^m & Hannah Whelpdale, baptized June 11th.
- C. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized July 7.
- C. William, the Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson baptized July 20.
- C. Anne Daur of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized August 6.
- C. William, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington, baptized August 31.
- C. William, the Son of W^m & Betty Carter, baptized August 31.
- C. John, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Sep^r 21.
Nov^r 1. Duty paid, on Acc^t of Births, Marriages, and Burials,
from Oct. 1. 1787 to Oct. 1. 1788 inclusive.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Dec^r 6.
- B. Richard, the Son of Joseph and Mary Harpham buried Dec^r 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS BILLIALD } Church
JOHN COCKING } Wardens.

Page 30.

1789.

- B. Tho^s the Son of W^m & Elizabeth Newbot buried March 13.
- B. Joseph, the illegitimate Son of Catherine Rose, late of Grove, buried March 17.
- C. George the Son of W^m and Sarah Cobb, baptized March 25.
- B. Robert, the Son of Robert and Alice Thornhill buried Apr 19.
- C. Tho^s the Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Rushby baptized Apr 26.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster, baptized May 19.
- B. Mary Battison, Widow, a Pauper, buried June 29.
- B. John Cowley buried August 3.
- C. Sarah, Dau^r of Tho^s and Martha Hopkinson, baptized August 23.

K

- C. Anne, Dau^r of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Sep^r 11th.
Dec 1st Duty paid, on Acc^t, of Births, Marriages, and Burials,
from Oct 1st 1788, to Sep^r 30th 1789, both Days inclusive.
- B. John, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, buried Dec^r 28.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOHN COCKING } Church
W^m COBB } Wardens.

1790.

- B. Robert Brown buried Jan^{ry} 5.
C. Sarah, Dau^r of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Jan^{ry} 6.
B. Anne Barlow, a Pauper, buried Jan^{ry} 13.
C. Rebeckah, Dau^r of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized
Jan^{ry} 25.
B. John Chapman buried Feb 5.
C. Anne, Dau^r of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized Feb 7.
C. John, the Son of John & Anne Scoggin, baptized Feb. 15.
C. Mary, Dau^r of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized Feb 17.
C. Sarah, Dau^r of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson, baptized Feb 19.
C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of John & Elizabeth Bland baptized Apr^r 9.
C. John, the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward, baptized May 9.
B. Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Marshall, buried May 26.
C. Henry the Son of Henry & Elizabeth Tissington, baptized
June 4.
C. Lucy, Dau^r of William & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized
June 21.
C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of W^m & Mary Ibberson, baptized July 13.

Page 31.

1790.

- C. Anne, Dau^r of George & Hannah Bellamy, baptized Aug 8th.
C. Mary, Dau^r of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Sep^r 1.
C. Anne Dau^r of George & Hannah Bellamy baptized Sep^r 4.
C. Thomas the Son of William & Betty Carter, baptized Sep^r 4.
C. Elizabeth Dau^r of William & Anne Gabbitas baptized Sep^r 4.
Oct 15. Duty paid, on Acc^t of Baptisms, Marriages, &
Burials, from Oct 1st 1789 to Sep^r 30th 1790 both Days
inclusive.
C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Oct^r 24.
B. Mary Green, a Pauper, buried Nov^r 27.
B. William Gabbitas buried Dec^r 19.
B. Elizabeth, the Widow of the late George Gabbitas, buried
Dec^r 25.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

W^m IBBERSON } Church
EDWD BROWN } Wardens.

1791.

- C. Anne, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Feb 18th.
- B. Hannah, the Wife of Joseph Ibberson, buried March 4.
- B. Tho^s the Son of John & Elizabeth Rhodes, buried March 13.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson, baptized March 16.
- B. Jane Smith, Spinster, buried March 20.
- B. Anne, Dau^r of Robert & Alice Thornhill, buried March 22.
- C. Edward, the Son of John & Hannah Green, baptized June 3.
- B. Robert, the Son of John Perkins, of Gainesborough, buried June 3.
- C. Tho^s the Son of Robert & Sarah Taylor, baptized July 14.
- C. John, the Son of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized July 22.
- C. Hannah, Dau^r of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized July 26.
- B. George Theaker buried August 14, a Pauper.

Nov^r 26, Duty paid on Acc^t of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, from Oct 1st 1790, to Sep^r 30th 1791, both Days inclusive.

- C. William, the Son of William & Bridget Peck baptized Oct^r 14.
- B. William Newbot buried Oct^r 16, a Pauper.
- C. George, the Son of William and Anne Peace, baptized Nov^r 5.
- C. Tho^s the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized Dec^r 4.
- C. Jane, Dau^r of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Dec^r 21.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOHN LEES } Church
WM WARD } Wardens.

Page 32.

1792.

- C. Elizabeth, Dau^r of W^m & Elizabeth Ward baptized March 5.
- B. Elizabeth, the Wife of W^m Lees, buried March 16.
- C. Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Sarah Cobb, baptized May 1.
- B. *John Holmes a Pauper, buried July y^e 4th.
- B. The Rev^d John Shilleto, M.A. Rector & Vicar of this Parish buried July y^e 20th, in the 74th year of his Age.
- B. Elisabeth, Dr of John & Ann Scogging, buried July y^e 26th.
- B. William Son of W^m & Bridget Peck, buried Aug^t y^e 15th.
- X. Thomas, Son of W^m & Hannah Rhodes bapt^d Aug y^t 27th.
- B. George Theaker, Labourer aged 53, buried Sept^r y^e 9th.

Charles Eyre A.M. Instituted to the Vicarage and Rectory Oct^r Seventh 1792.

Deacon, July 15th 1792

Priest, Oct^r 7th, 1792

} Wm. Ebor.

1792.

- C. John the son of John & Elizabeth Bland Baptized Nov^r 8th.
- C. Mathew, Son of Mathew & Elizabeth Doncaster, Bapt^d Dec^r 20th.
- C. Milly (*Amelia interlined*) daughter of W^m and Eliabeth Whelpdale, Bapt^d Oct^r 20.

* Change of handwriting.

1793.

- C. William, son of William and Elizabeth Ibberson Bapt^d Jan^y 2^d.
- B. Ann the daughter of Ric^d and Jane Peck was buried Jan^y 13th.
- B. Hannah Harpham the wife of Richard Harpham buried Jan^y 23^d.

Page 33.

1793.

- C. Sarah, daughter of George and Hannah Bellamy, bapt^d Feb^y 27th.
- C. Thomas, Son of John and Sarah Cocking, bapt^d Feb^y 27th.
- B. William Rhodes, Labourer, aged 57, buried March the 4th Pauper.
- C. Mary, daughter of William and Mary Ibberson bapt^d March 10th.
- B. Edith Nettleship, buried April 28th Pauper.

CHARLES EYRE, Vicar.

JOHN RHODES	} Church
WM LEES	
	} Wardens.

- B. Ann Pearse, aged 45 buried June 4th Pauper.
- B. Ann daughter of Sarah Pearse, aged 1 month, buried June 7th Pauper.
- B. George Roberts, buried June 7th Pauper.
- C. Lidia daughter of John and Sarah Wilkinson bapt^d June 16th.
- C. George, the Son of W^m & Eliz: Marshal Born June 10th 1793.
- C. Ann, the daughter of Jos & Eliz Hearson Born April 28th.
- C. Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Cooper born August 21st.
- C. John Son of Willam & Sarah Cob born Sept^r 1st.
- C. Jane, daughter of W^m & Bridget Peck born August 11th.
- C. Benjamin son of George and Frances Ibberson born Aug^t 16th bapt^d Sept^r 9th.
- C. Ann daug: of Sarah Cocking of Headon, and Ric^d Greves of Warsap Sep^r 26.
- C. W^m Son of John and Eliz: Leese Bapt: and born the 14th Oct^r.
- C. George Son of William and Eliz: Ward born Oct^r 1st.
- C. Ann, daughter of George and Ann Gabitass Oct^r 21st born.

1794.

- C. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Eyre born April 26th.

CHARLES EYRE, Vicar.

WILLIAM COBB	} Church
— JACKSON	
	} Wardens.

- B. Benjamin Tapner, aged 21, buried May 16 died May 14.
- B. Elizabeth Rushby aged 32 buried June 1st.
- C. John, the son of John and Sarah Wilkinson born July 1st.
- B. Richard Kitchen, aged 65, buried July 1st.

Page 34.

1794.

- C. Robert, Son of James and Ann Wilkinson born August 17th.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz: Ibberson born Sept^m 12th.
- B. Sarah Daughter of Rob^t and Eliz: Wilkinson buried 30th Oct^r.
- B. John the Son of John and Sarah Wilkinson buried Nov^m 19th.
- C. Charlotte Daughter of Will & Hannah Whelton born Nov. 16.
- C. Ann Daughter of Helen Chapman born Nov. 27.
- B. Jane Peck Wife of Rd. Peck buried Dec 14th.

1795.

- C. William the son of William & Eliz: Wilkinson born March 20th.
- C. William the son of Eliz: Howdon & William Leese born Nov^r 1704.

Visitation held at Retford Ap 29th 1795.

- C. Mary, daughter of John & Eliz: Leese Ap 30th 1795.
- C. Benjamin son of Will^m & Mary Ibberson born May 25th.
- B. [Blank] daughter of Eliz. Chapman buried June 8th.
- B. Elizabeth widow of W^m Newbold buried July 10th.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Whelton buried July 31st.
- C. Rebekah daughter of John & Sarah Wilkinson born Aug 3^d.
- C. Mary daughter of John & Hannah Cooper born Aug 5th.
- C. Sarah daughter of Joseph & Eliz. Earson born Aug 8th.
- C. Martin son of Robert & Sarah Taylor born Nov. 21st.
- C. George son of Tobias & Mary Dickenson born Dec^r 28th.
- C. Richard son of John & Eliz. Bland born Dec^r the 6th.

1796.

- C. Mary daughter of W^m & Eliz. Ibberson born Apr 7th.
- C. William son of George & Ann Gabetass born Jan 8th.
- C. William son of William & Hannah Rhodes born May 15th.
- C. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizth Tissington born June 11th.
- C. Frances daughter of W^m & Sarah Eyre born June 14th.
- C. William son of James & Ann Wilkinson born Sept 6th.
- C. Elizabeth dr. of William & Elizabeth Marshall b. Sept 10th.
- C. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglas born Oct^r 20th.
- C. Helen d^r of William & Hannah Whelton born Nov^r 5th.
- B. Joseph Ibberson buried December 22^d.
- B. John Woodcock buried on Christmas day.

Page 35.

1796.

- B. Sarah Wife of John Wilkinson Dec^r 29th.

1797.

- C. Joseph son of W^m & Sarah Cobb born Jan^y the 19th.
- C. Robert son of John & Sarah Cocking born Jan 26th.

- B. Mary Malks Feb^y the 14th.
- B. Sarah daughter of George & Hannah Bellamy Feb 16th.
- C. John son of John & Eliz. Lees born March the 6th.
- B. John son of W^m & Eliz. Lees buried April the 7th.
- B. Willm Lees buried April the 15th.
- B. Joseph Nettleship Coachman of Mr^s Eyre buried April 16th.
- C. Martin, son of W^m & Mary Ibberson born April 6th.
- B. Thomas son of W^m & Eliz. Ward buried April 26th.
- B. William Nettleship buried May 15th.
- B. Anne Holmes Widow buried May 17th.
- C. Esther dr of W^m & Eliz. Wilkinson born April 15th.
- C. Sarah, dr of Jⁿ & Eliz. Bland born Sept 14th.
- B. Jane Widow of Jⁿ Hopkinson buried Sept 22^d.
- B. Joseph son of W^m & Sarah Cobb buried June 12th.

1798.

- B. Ann Woodcock buried January the 5th.
- C. William son of Barbara Dewick & W. Smith bⁿ Feb 26th.
- C. Hannah daughter of Joseph & Eliz. Earson bⁿ March 23^d.
- C. Ann daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Ibberson born April 14.
- B. Robert Wilkinson was buried April the 21st.
- C. Mary daughter of Stephen & Mary Rushby born Ap 1st.
- C. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Dinah Wadkinson born July 14.
- C. Joseph the son of W^m & (Mary *crossed out*) Sarah Cobb born July the 31st.

1799.

- B. John Smith the Parish Clerk buried January 10th:
- C. Mary daughter of James & Ann Wilkinson bapt. Feb. 23.
- C. Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Cocking bapt March 11th.

Page 36.

1799.

- C. Sarah Dr of Tho^s & Eliz. Douglas bapt June 16th.
- C. Mary Daughter of W^m & Eliz. Wilkinson bapt June 16th.
- C. Mary daughter of John & Eliz. Bland bapt June 16.
- C. Joseph son of William & Sarah Cobb bapt June 16.
- C. Ann daughter of Willm & Mary Ibberson bapt Nov^r 24.
- C. George son of William & Sarah Eyre bapt Dec 22.

1800.

- C. William son of Will^m & Mary (Ann*) Haywood bapt Jan 5.
- B. Sarah Theaker buried January the 23^d.
- B. Matthew Hopkinson died April the first.
- Eliz Wilkinson died April the 16th.
- B. Sarah Taylor died April the 23^d.

* Written in pencil.

- C. Rhode d^r of Joseph & Elizth Earson was baptised April the 6th.
- C. Mary d^r of Joseph & Dinah, Watkinson was baptised April the 20th.
- B. William Marshall died June the 27th.

1801.

- C. John son of W^m & Mary Ibberson bapt Jan 2^d.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of William (&) Elizabeth Hopkinson bapt December the 7, 1800.

1801.

- B. Alice Bland buried Janary the 11th.
- B. George Lees buried February the 11th.
- C. Ann D^r of W^m & Ann (Elizabeth*) Haywood bapt^d Feb^y y^e 19th.
- C. Elizabeth Wilkinson D^r of W^m & Elizabeth Wilkinson bapt^d June 21st.
- C. Elisabeth D^r of Edw^d & Elisabeth Brown bapt^d July y^e 6th.
- C. Ann D^r of John & Elisabeth Bland bapt^d July y^e 12th.
- B. John Rhodes Farmer buried Aug^t y^e 12th.
- C. Frances D^r of Tho^s & Elisabeth Douglas bapt^d Aug y^e 23^d.
- B. Edw^d Brown Farmer buried Aug^t y^e 18.
- C. Sarah illegitimate D^r of Elisabeth Jackson bapt^d 2nd Nov^r.
- C. Nicholas & Ann Twin children of Edw^d & Ann Metherringham bapt^d Oct^r y^e 27th.
- B. Nicholas, Son of Edw^d & Ann Metherringham buried Oct^r 30th.

Page 37.

- B. Ann D^r of Edw^d & Ann Metherringham buried Novem y^e 18th.

1802.

- B. Frances Wife of George Ibberson labourer buried January the 3.
- C. Ann daughter of John & Hannah Cooper bapt^d Feb^y 7.
- B. Robert son of Rob^t & Elizth Tissington buried March 11th.
- C. Sarah D^r of Will^m & Henrietta Newbolt born Sept^r 1st.
- C. Thomas son of Joseph & Diana Watkinson born Sept^r 19th.
- C. Mary (Ann*) d^r of Will^m & Mary Haywood born Oct^r 10th.

1803.

- C. Gervase son of W^m & Mary Ibberson bapt^d Feb^y 20th.
- C. Edward son of Ed^d & Elizth Brown bapt^d Feb^y 20th.
- C. George son of W^m & Eliz. Hopkinson bapt^d April 24th.
- C. Grace d^r of William & Eliz. Wilkinson bapt Oct 2^d.
- C. George illegitimate son of Elizabeth Whelton Oct 30th.

* Written in pencil.

1804.

- C. George son of Stephen & Mary Rushby born Feb^y 29th.
- B. William Welpdale of Ascham buried Dec^r 24th.
- C. Charlotte d^r of Tho^s & Elizabeth Douglas bapt^d July 27th.

1805.

- C. Samuel Son of Edward & Ann Methringham bapt Jan^{ry} 13th.
- C. Frances d^r of W^m & Elizth Wilkinson bapt April 28th.
- C. William Son of W^m Johnson & Elizth Kitchin bapt April 28th.
- B. Sarah Wife of William Eyre buried June 18th.
- C. Ann d^r of W^m & Frances Anderson bapt July 14th.
- C. Phoenix Son of Israel & Ciparania Boswell bapt July 21st.
- C. William Son of W^m & Elizth Hopkinson bapt July 21st.
- B. Hannah Wife of John Hopkinson of Ascham buried August 14th.
- C. Joseph Son of Joseph and Diana Watkinson bapt Oct^r 27th.

Page 38.

1805.

- B. John Bland, aged 47, buried December 27th.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1806.

- B. Ann D^r of John and Elizth Jackson buried Jan^{ry} 6th.
- B. William Son of John & Elizth Jackson buried Jan^{ry} 10th.
- B. Richard Son of John & Elizth Bland buried Jan^{ry} 28th.
- C. Sarah, illegitimate D^r of Elizth Bellamy by W^m Ibberson bapt Feb^{ry} 26th.
- C. William Son of Edward & Elizth Brown bapt April 20th.
- B. Mary Daur of Stephen & Mary Rushby buried May 15th.
- C. Rebecca D^r of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt July 20th.
- C. Ann D^r of Henry & Elizabeth Rose bapt Oct^r 18th.
- B. William Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington buried Dec^r 31st.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1807.

- B. John Parkinson aged 85 buried Feb^{ry} 10th.
- C. Sarah D^r of W^m & Elizth Wilkinson bapt Feb^{ry} 22nd.
- C. William Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglas bapt May 24th.
- C. George Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger bapt^d May 24th.
- C. George Son of W^m & Hannah Tomlinson bapt^d Oct^r 25th.
- B. William, Son of W^m & Elizabeth Hopkinson buried Nov^r 8th.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1808.

- B. Jonathan Moore aged 66 buried April 9th.
- C. John Son of William and Ann Cobb bapt^d May 22^d.
- C. Martha D^r of W^m & Elizth Hopkinson bapt^d May 22nd.
- B. Charlotte Mycroft of Blythe aged 28 buried May 27th.

Page 39.

- C. Elizabeth Dr of William & Frances Anderson bapt May 29th.
- C. Stephen Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger bapt July 10th.
- B. William Ward aged 58 buried December 20th.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1809.

- C. Thomas illegitimate Son of Elizth Moore bapt^d Febr^y 6th.
- B. Gervase Son of W^m & Mary Ibberson buried Febr^y 7th.
- B. Eleanor Dr of W^m & Hannah Whelton buried Febr^y 23^d.
- C. Mary Dr of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt^d March 26th.
- B. Stephen Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger buried April 13th.
- B. Mary Wife of William Ibberson aged 53 buried June 16th.
- B. Mary Kitchen aged 68 buried June 24th.
- C. Frances Dr of William & Mary Whelton bapt^d Sept^r 3^d.
- C. Mary Dr of John & Elizabeth Hilton bapt^d Sept^r 17th.
- B. Richard Peck aged 68 buried Oct^r 4th.
- C. William Son of Joseph & Diana Watkinson bapt^d Oct 8th.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1810.

- C. Fanny Dr of Luke and Mary Pettinger bapt^d Febr^y 28th.
- B. Joseph Turnell of Eaton aged 70 buried March 5th.
- B. Ann Theaker, Widow, aged 66 buried April 22nd.
- B. Ann Daur of William & Hannah Whelpdale buried June 1st.
- C. Jane Daur of W^m & Elizth Wilkinson bapt^d September 11th.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

Page 40.

1811.

- B. John Lees aged 73 buried January 20th.
- B. William Pearse aged 66 buried April 3^d.
- C. John Son of William & Frances Anderson bapt^d April 12th.
- C. Elizabeth Daur of John & Mary Nettleship bapt^{ed} April 12th.
- B. Ann Wife of James Wilkinson aged 49 buried April 14th.

JOHN EYRE, Vicar.

- C. Ann Daur of Sam^l & Frances Whelpdale of Ranby bapt^d June 23.
- C. Elisabeth Daur of Edward & Anne Metherringham bapt^d June 30th.
- C. Ann Daur of Mark & Mary Hemsall bapt^d July 6th.

CHARLES THOROLD, Curate.

1812.

- C. William Son of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt^d March 6th.
- C. Hannah Daughter of William & Hannah Burlow bapt^d March 22^d.

- B. John Cooper buried June 20th.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of James & Frances Young bapt^d June 21.
 B. William Jackson buried August 23^d.
 C. William Son of William & Elizabeth Browne Aug^t 30th.
 C. Eliza Mary Manuel Daughter of Henry George & Elizabeth
 Rose Sep^r 20.
 B. William Lees buried Oct 21.
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Hannah Smith bapt^d Oct 27.
 B. Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes buried
 Dec^r 28.

Pages 41 and 42 are blank.

Page 43.

- A Copy of what is written upon the Monument to the Memory of Elizabeth the deceased Wife of John Shilleto, Clerk, Rector and Vicar of this Parish of Headdon cum Upton in the County of Nottingham; and which said Monument is of black Marble, with Gold Letters, and is affixed to the Wall, between the two Windows, on the South Side of the Chancel of the Church at Headdon aforesaid.

Positae infra sunt Reliquiae
 ELIZABETHÆ,
 J. Shilleto A.M. hujusce Ecclesiae
 et Rectoris et Vicarii,
 Uxoris dilectissimae;
 Quae Animam Deo reddidit
 28 Octob A. D. 1782
 et Æt. suae 71
 Foeminae Maritus
 desideratissimae memorem
 hanc moerens statuit
 Tabellam.

J. Shilleto, supra dictus, testamento
 suo sic jubente, juxta
 Uxorem humatus jacet.
 Obiit, Anno 1792.
 Ætatis 74.

Page 44.

- A Copy of the Inscription upon the late Sr Hardolph Wasteney's Marble Monument, Which said Monument is affixed to the East Wall,* within the Chancel of the Church of Headdon, on the South Side of the Window May 15 1757.

* Now on the North Wall.

Here lie the Remains of
S^r Hardolph Wasteneys Bar^t
being the last of his Family in
the Male Line; who, how respectable
soever for the Antiquity of it, was
more so for the Excellency of his Virtues.

Dame Judith, his Widow to whom
He behaved with all the Tenderness
of an indulgent Husband, the more
to signify* the Sense She had both of
his and her own Affection, ordered
this Monument to be erected to his

Memory

S^r Hardolph died Dec^r 17, 1742,
in the 69th Year of his Age.

On Wednesday last died at Matlock, in Derbyshire the Lady of
Robert Drummond Esq^r of Brodsworth in the County of York;
whose Virtues were superiour to Praise, and whose Loss is
beyond the Expression of Grief.

Nottingham Journal, Saturday, April 1, 1780.

M^{rs} Drummond, the Time of whose Death is set down as above, was
Julia, the only Daughter of Anthony Eyre Esq^r of Grove, by
Judith Lætitia his Wife, born October 26 1755, and married
April 19, 1779. Buried at Brodsworth in the County of York
above mentioned, April 4, 1780.

Page 45.

Memorandum, That at the Archbishop's† Primary Visitation, held
at Retford, May 4, 1764, there was a Terrier of the Glebe
Lands &c. belonging to both the Rectory & Vicarage of Headon
cum Upton, delivered in, & signed by

J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar.

J. WASTENEYS

THO. BILLIALD

GEO. GABBITAS

JOS. EMBLOW

THOS SMITH

JN^o DUNSTON

THOS RUTTER

JOS. MIDDLETON

RICH. PARNELL

WILLIAM RADISH

SAM DALTON } Church
JOS IBBOTSON } Wardens.

* On the tablet the word is "signalize."

† Dr. Robt. Drummond.

June 29 1770 a Duplicate of the Terrier as above mentioned was delivered in at D^o Archbishop's Visitation at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar
& several Inhabitants.

June 13, 1777. A fresh Terrier was delivered in at the Archbishop's* Primary Visitation at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar
& by several Inhabitants.

June 13, 1781. Another Terrier was delivered in at D^o Archbishop's Visitation, at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar
& by several Inhabitants.

June 18, 1786. Another Terrier was delivered in at D^o Archbishop's Visitation, at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar
& by several Inhabitants.

On the inside of cover is written—

Parchment for the Register Bill, 9½ Inches by 6.

VOLUME IV.

Marriages.

1. John Hopkinson of Stainfield co. Lincoln and Sarah Palethorpe by Licence 17 Sept. 1754 by J. Shilleto Vicar.* Wit: Joseph Palethorpe +, Thos. Shipston.
2. Anthony Eyre Esq. of Rampton and Miss Judith Lætita Bury by Licence 4 Jan. 1755. Wit: J. Waseneys, M. Bourne.
3. Francis Beardsall and Lydia Moore of Egmonton by Banns 22 July 1756. Wit: Thom. Whedale, Eliz. Hen.
4. Rev. John Shilleto Vicar and Miss Elizabeth Kirke of East Markham by Licence 13 Oct. 1755 by Wm. Richardson Curate of East Markham. Wit. J. Wasteneys, Ann Kirke.
5. Jonathan Barthrop and Mary Barthrop by Banns 29 Feb. 1756 by W. Pashley Rector of Grove. Wit: Tho. Shipston, Wm. Lees. +
6. John Holms and Ann Bennet by Banns, 26 Feb. 1756 by W. Pashley Rector of Grove. Wit: Tho. Shipston, Tho. Whedale.
7. Joseph Newbolt of Askham and Mary Parkin by banns 29 April 1756. Wit. Tho Shipston, W^m Newbol. +
- 7a. Banns between Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Hill of Mizzen, published 27 Feb. & 6 & 13 March 1757.
8. James Bennet and Mary Hooton by Banns 3 Jan. 1758. Wit. W. Pallisser, Tho. Shipston.
9. Thomas Rutter of Gamston and Jane Kitchen by Banns 4 April 1758, by W. Pallisser, Vic. of E. Drayton. Wit. Jno. Dunston, Tho. Shipston.
10. Thomas Bell and Anne Bird widow, by Banns 3 May 1759. Wit. Tho Shipston, Jn. Rhodes.
11. George Robb and Anne Dalton by Banns 9 May 1759. Wit. Wit. Tho. Shipston, Wm. Taylor +
12. George Nettleship and Adelina Bee of Askham by Banns 27 Nov. 1759. Wit R. Shilleto, Jn. Harvey.
- 12a. Banns between Thomas Temporal, and Mary Bland, both of this Parish pub. 27 Jan., 3 & 10 Feb. 1760.
13. William Rhodes the younger, and Hannah Littlewood by Banns 26 November 1760. Wit. Jn. Dunston, Tho. Shipston.

* Nos. 1 to 106 performed by Rev. J. Shilleto, Vic., unless otherwise stated.

14. John Bellamy of South Severton and Ann Gurnill by Banns 29 Dec. 1760. Wit. Wm. Dowson, Tho. Shipston.
15. Cornelius Bonnington of Gringley on the hill and Mary Ashton by Banns 26 Nov. 1761. Wit. Wm. Barrat, Mary Alcock.
16. Banns between John Baines and Elizabeth Taylor of Rampton, Pub. 15, 22, 29 Nov. 1761.
17. Francis Newbol and Faith Dean by Banns 29 April 1762. Wit: Wm. Radish, Tho Smith.
18. William Taylor and Dorothy Hopkinson widow, by Banns, 4 May 1762, by Wm. Pallisser Vicar of E. Drayton. Wit. John Humphan (?), Tho. Smith.
19. James Door and Jane Shipston widow, by Banns 7 Dec. 1762. Wit. Eliz. Shilleto, Tho. Smith.
20. William Chapel and Sarah Peace by Banns, 29 Nov. 1763. Jn. Peace, Tho. Smith.
21. Roger Fretwell of Gringley on the hill, and Mary Billiald by Licence 10 May 1764. Wit. Robert Raven, Robt. Cross.
22. William Markham and Ann Jervis by Banns 7 Nov. 1764. Wit. Jn. Lees, Tho. Smith.
23. Jonathan Moore and Mary Shipston by Banns 21 Nov. 1764. Wit. Jn. Dunston, Tho. Rutter.
24. Banns between Thomas Billiald and Elizabeth Collingham (no parish mentioned) 24, 31 March & 7 April 1765.
25. Paul Jackson and Elizabeth Nettleship by Banns 15 May 1765. Wit. Wm. Nettleship, Tho. Smith.
26. Benjamin Stocks and Elizabeth Emblow by Banns 7 Oct. 1765. Wit: Jno. Turnell, Tho. Smith.
27. Banns between George Theaker and Anne Brown of Hayton 20, 27 April, 4 May 1766.
28. John Woodcock and Ann Whelpdale widow, by Banns 25 Nov. 1766. Wit. Tho Smith, Wm. Chappell.
29. Jonathan Calton of Grove and Mary Roberts by Banns 2 Dec. 1766. Wit. Tho. Smith, T. Shipston.
30. William Wells and Sarah Turner by Banns 12 Jan. 1767. Wit: Tho. Smith, Ann Turner.
31. John Palfreyman of Laxton, and Alice Duckling by Banns 22 Feb. 1767. Wit: Wm. Booth, Wm. Wells.
32. Banns between John Womersley of East Retford & Martha Marriot 26 April, 3 & 10 May 1767.
33. Banns between John Lees and Elizabeth Parnell (no parish mentioned) 31 May, 7, 14 June 1767.
34. George Pickering of Winthorp and Mary Jessop by Banns 28 Nov. 1767. Wit. Wm. Barral, Mary Alcock.
35. Banns between Richard Palfryman and Elizabeth Clayworth of Ordsal, 15, 22, 29 Nov. 1767.

36. George Merrils and Mary Taylor by Banns 21 Jan. 1768. Wit. W. Ibberson jun., Wm. Taylor.
37. William Cocking of Eaton and Mary Bird by Banns 26 Jan. 1768. Wit: Steph. Dodworth, Jn'th Clark.
38. William Peace and Anne Parkinson by Banns 5 April 1768. Wit. Jn. Peace, Eliz. Byron.
39. Henry Bartle and Anne Littlewood by Licence, 11 April 1768. Wit: R. Palfreyman, J. Bartle.
40. Robert Newbolt and Sarah Whelpdale by Banns 6 June 1768. Wit: Jos. Wilson, Tho. Smith.
41. Banns between Joseph Emblow jun., and Phebe Cogle of Wellow, Oct. 30, 6, & 13 Nov. 1768.
42. John Rhodes and Elizabeth Shipston by Banns 29 Nov. 1768. Wit: Eliz Shilleto, Alice Greenwood.
43. George Hudson and Mary Hudson, both late of Balbrough, co. Derby, by Banns 12 Dec. 1768. Wit: Edward Brown, Tho. Smith.
44. Banns between William Nettleship and Mary Bullifant of Askham, 18, 25 Dec. 1768, 1 Jan. 1769.
45. Banns between Thomas Dalton and Sarah Bingham of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 19, 26, March, 2 April 1769.
46. Edward Brown and Anne Brown by Banns, 16 May 1769. Wit. Wm. Ibberson, jun., Wm. Bellamy.
47. William Lumsdale of Well, co. Lincoln, and Mary Alcock, widow, by Licence, 6 Dec. 1769. Wit. Jn. Parnell, Mary Hardy.
48. Richard Peck and Jane Rutter widow, by Banns 3 Jan. 1770. Wit. Richard Kitchen, Wm. Riley.
49. William Taylor of Blyth and Ruth Emblow by Banns 5 Jan. 1770. Wit. Benj. Stock, Tho. Smith.
50. John Lindley of East Drayton and Martha Newton by Banns 8 Feb 1770. Wit: Wm. Baxter, Jn'th Dean.
51. Henry Bullard and Ann Methringham widow by Banns 26 Feb. 1770. Wit: Edw. Brown, Wm. Wells.
52. Richard Richardson of Grove and Anne Carr by banns 9 July 1770. Wit. John Whittam, Edw. Brown.
53. William Newbot & Anne Whelpdale, by banns 5 Nov. 1770. Wit. John Rhodes, Tho. Smith.
54. Banns between John Billald & Anne Allenson pub. 4, 11, 18 Nov. 1770.
55. George Whelpdale & Eliz. Woodcock by banns 25 Dec. 1770. Wit. John Lees, Tho. Smith.
56. John Parkinson & Sarah Bee by banns 2 July 1771. Wit. Rich. Palfreman, Jn. Dolton.
57. Thomas Gurnell of East Drayton, and Mary Dalton by licence 24 Jan. 1772. Wit. Jn Dolton, Ann Turner.

58. Joseph Heald & Mary Kelk by banns 18 Feb. 1772. Wit. Edw. Brown, Matth. Warrine.
59. George Ibbotson & Frances Hopkinson by banns 12 May 1772 by Thomas Cockshutt, Rector of Ordsall. Wit: Jos Harpham, W^m Fricknall.
60. James Blagg of East Markham & Mary Emblow by banns 20 July 1772. Wit. Jn. Simpson, W^m Taylor.
61. George Butler widower, & Elizabeth Ancliff by licence 1 Sep. 1772. Wit. Tho. Smith, Rich. Polfreman.
62. Joseph Harpham & Mary Bingham by banns 24 Nov. 1772. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Jn. Smith.
63. Thomas Hopkinson & Martha Moss by banns 24 Nov. 1772. Wit. Jos. Harpham, Jn. Smith.
64. Richard Wells of Askham & Mary Bennet, widow by banns, 11 Feb. 1773. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Dean.
65. Banns between Samuel Hopkinson & Mary Fairbanks both of this parish, pub. 7, 14, 21 Nov. 1773.
66. Joseph Wells, & Ann Turner by banns 6 Oct^r 1774. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jos. Stockdale.
67. Banns between John Jackson of Dunham & Jane Woodcock, pub. 11, 18, 25 Dec. 1774.
68. John Cooper & Hannah Searson, by banns 2 Jan. 1775. Wit. Wm. Ulyeat, Tho. Smith.
69. George Bellamy & Elizabeth Saunderson by banns 21 Feb. 1775. Wit. Jn. Smith, Geo. Gabbitas.
70. Samuel Johnson & Sarah Taylor by banns 12 May 1775. Wit. Jn. Smith, Thos. Smith.
71. John Theaker & Mary Rushby, of Askham by licence 13 July 1775. Wit. Wm. Chappel, Tho. Smith.
72. William Wright & Hannah Hopkinson by Banns 20 Dec. 1775. Wit. Jn. Dean, Tho. Smith.
73. Matthew Doncaster of Maplebeck & Elizabeth Butler, widow, by licence 6 Feb. 1777. Wit. Jn. Dean, Tho. Smith.
74. Banns between John Green & Hannah Long of Darlton, pub. 23, 30 Mch., 6 April, 1777.
75. William Adwick of East Markham & Mary Searson by banns 7 July 1777. Wit. Jn. Rhodes, Jn. Leach.
76. John Harrison & Dorothy Hopkinson by banns, 18 Aug. 1777. Wit. Wm. Gabbitas, Edw. Brown.
77. William Cobb of East Retford & Sarah Shipston by banns, 2 Nov. 1777. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jn. Rhodes.
78. William Frignal of Walesby & Mary Godborrow by banns 28 Oct. 1777. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jn. Harrison.
79. William Ibbotson, & Mary Hind by banns 25 Nov. 1777. Wit. Edw. Brown, Jn. Dean.

80. Joseph Innocent of Elksley, & Anne Batty by banns 24 Nov. 1777. Wit. Jn. Smith, Thos. Smith.
81. Henry Bullard & Alice Kelk by banns 5 Jan. 1778. Wit. Jn. Lees, Jn. Smith.
82. Richard Kitching & Mary Bellamy by banns 5 May 1778. Wit. Richard Peck, Thos. Smith.
83. William Whelpdale & Hannah Wilson by banns 26 Nov. 1778. Wit. Thos. Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
84. Robert Quibal & Mary Bland by banns 25 Nov. 1778. Wit. Thos. Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
85. William Everit of Askham & Elizabeth Theaker by banns, 5 April 1779. Wit. Thos. Smith, Geo. Theaker.
86. Francis Dalton of Carlton in Lindrick & Martha Dalton by licence 11 May 1780. Wit. Jn. Dalton, Wm. Dalton.
87. William Lambert & Elizabeth Bullard by banns 6 June 1780. Wit. Jos. Emblow, Jn. Dean.
88. Martin Bower of West Drayton & Elizabeth Radish by licence 15 Oct. 1780. Wit. My. Radish, Jas. Turnell.
89. Robert Thornhill of South Leverton & Alice Newton by banns 28 Nov. 1780 by John Richardson, Curate of East Markham. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Whittam.
90. Allison Clark of East Markham & Sarah Bland by Banns 6 Aug. 1782. Wit. Jn. Leach, Jn. Smith.
91. Thomas Bellamy & Anne Curtis by Banns 10 Dec. 1782. Wit. Jn. Curtis, Edw. Brown.
92. William Marshall & Elizabeth Lees by Banns 5 Jan. 1783. Wit. W^m Lees, Jn. Smith.
93. Gervas Bird of Rampton & Barbara Burton by Banns 24 Nov. 1783. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Adcock.
94. Thomas Kirton of Gamston & Elizabeth White by Banns 7 March 1784. Wit. Jn. Smith, W^m Gregory.
95. John Cooper & Hannah Rhodes by Banns 14 Dec. 1784. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Dean.
96. Robert Tissington & Elizabeth Rhodes by Banns 29 March 1785. Wit. W^m Temporall, Jn. Smith.
97. William Bedall of Ordsall & Ellen Hayes by Banns 13 Nov. 1785, by T. Eyre. Wit. Jn. Smith, Geo. Theaker.
98. Banns between Samuel Booth & Frances Ashland of Askham, pub 26 Feb. & 5 & 12 Mch. 1786.
99. Richard Harpham of East Drayton & Mary Bemrose widow. by Banns 16 April 1786. Wit. Jonathan Dean, Geo. Salmon.
100. Robert Taylor & Sarah Slater by Banns 27 Aug. 1786. Wit. Jn. Smith, Tho. Hopkinson.
101. John Watson of North Muskham & Sarah Lees by Banns, 4 Oct. 1786. Wit. W^m Lees, jun., E. Brown.

102. George Bellamy & Hannah Ibbotson by Banns 14 Nov. 1786.
Wit. E. Brown, Jonath. Dean.
103. John Adcock of Marnham & Elizabeth Mellers by Banns
19 April 1787. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jonath. Dean.
104. John Bland & Elizabeth Baines, by Banns 25 Nov. 1788,
by A. Galland, Off^s Minst. Wit. Allison Clark, Jn. Smith.
105. William Peck & Bridget Hopkinson by Banns 28 Dec. 1790.
Wit. Jn Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
106. William Rhodes, junr. and Hannah Shipston by Banns,
27 Nov. 1791. Wit. Jn. Smith, W^m Cobb.
107. William Ibberson & Elizabeth Spyve of East Drayton, by
Licence, 7 Feb. 1792, by A Galland, Off. Minst. Wit. J.
Spyve, E. Brown.
108. John Leese, jun^r & Elizabeth Lambert, by Banns 1st
Jan. 1793, by Chas. Eyre, Vicar. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn.
Lambert.
109. John Markam of East Markham & Elizabeth Bell, by Banns,
18 April 1793 by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. Robt. Wilkinson,
Jn. Smith.
110. William Anderson of Laxton & Frances Ibberson by Banns
29 Oct. 1793 by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. Jn. Bland, Jn.
Smith.
111. James Wilkinson & Ann Gabitass, wid., by Banns 9 Feb. 1794
by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. W^m Dobson, Jn. Smith.
113. Joseph Watkinson & Dinah Newbold by Banns 9 Dec. 1794,
by R. Affleck, Curate. Wit. W. Jellands, Jn. Smith.
- 112 & 114. Michael Good & Elizabeth Wells by Banns, 20 Jan.
1795 by Robert Affleck, Cur. Wit. Jn. Smith, Wm. Wells.
115. Tobias Dickenson of Newton, co. Lincoln & Mary Wheat by
banns 26 May 1795, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn.
Smith, Thos. Hopknsn.
116. Banns between John Parkinson & Ellen Dowker of Trinity
Church Parish, Sheffield, Pub. 20, 27 Dec. 1795 & 3 Jan.
1796.
117. Banns between John Wilkinson & Hannah Byrand of Stock-
with p. of Misterton Pub. 22, 29 Oct. & 5 Nov. 1797.
118. Stephen Rushby & Mary Tomlinson by Banns 12 Nov. 1797,
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn. Smith, Jn. Green.
119. Charles Savidge & Mary Rhodes, by Banns, 26 Nov. 1798,
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Rhodes.
120. Banns between Samuel Hinshlee of Warsop & Mary Whelton,
pub^d 23, 30 Dec. 1798 & 6 Jan. 1799.
121. William Newbolt & Henrietta Cooper by Banns 13 Jan. 1800,
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson.
122. George Buttler, farmer, & Ann Billiald by Banns 15 April
1800, by A. Galland Off. Mins. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson.

123. Edward Brown & Elizabeth Towndrow of Grove, co. Notts., by Banns, 27 May 1800, by Robt. Affleck, Curate. Wit. Wm. J. Calvert, Tho^s Hopkinson.
124. Joseph Mitchel of Clown, co. Derby, labourer, & Mary Harpham by Banns 30 June 1800 by A. Galland, Curate of Drayton. Wit. Benj. Hunt, Tho. Hopkinson.
125. John Shaw, of East Retford & Ann Brown by licence 12 Aug. 1800, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Edw. Brown, Tho. Hopkinson.
126. Samuel Mycroft labourer & Charlotte Ibberson by banns 19 Feb: 1801, by A. Galland, Off: Minst. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson.
127. John Hopkinson & Hannah Whelpdale by banns 24 Dec. 1802, by Robt. Affleck. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson, Luke Pettinger.
128. John Nelson of Commeringham, co. Lincoln & Betty Nettle-ship, by licence, 12 Oct. 1802 by Robert Affleck, Cur. Wit. Job Bullivant, Tho^s Nettleship.
129. Francis Whitlam & Ann Harpham by Banns 27 Dec. 1802 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Luke Pettinger.
130. Thomas Pearson of Babworth, & Jane Gabitas by banns 11 Apl. 1803 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Rich. Bingham.
131. Banns between William Woodward & Mary Pearson of Ordsall, Pub. 3 Sundays (*no dates*).
132. William Bonington & Elizabeth Taylor by banns 22 Aug. 1803 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Tho^s Hopkinson.
133. William Hartly & Elizabeth Wood by Banns 24 Nov. 1803, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson.
134. George Welton & Mary Moulson, of St John's co. York, by licence 10 Dec. 1803, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn. Wetton, Tho. Hopkinson.
135. William Boaler of Worksop & Hannah Wheat by banns, 7 Jan. 1806, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Sam. Wheat, Tho^s Hopkinson.
136. John Turgoose of Thorney & Sarah Cobb by banns 21 Jan. 1806, by Jos. Flint, Vicar of Clareboro'. Wit. Jn. Truit (?), Jos. Turgoose, Tho. Hopkinson.
137. John Barr of Mattersey, & Mary Taylor by banns 24 Nov. 1807, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Tho. Hopkinson, Tho. Taylor.
138. Edward Beardsall of East Retford & Mary Ward by licence, 22 Feb. 1808, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Benj. Beardsall, Tho. Hopkinson.

-
139. John Smith of Bothamsall & Hannah Green by banns 22 Mch. 1808, by Joseph Walls, Cur. Wit. Mary Tawtu (?), Tho. Hopkinson.
140. William Wood & Sarah Hopkinson by banns 29 Nov. 1802, by Wm. Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit. Job Nettleship, Tho^s Hopkinson.
141. William Brown, & Elizabeth Douglas, by licence 13 May 1810, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Edw: Brown, Sar. Brown.
142. Mark Hemsall of East Markham, & Mary Hearson by banns 2 Aug. 1810 by Wm. Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit. Wm. Harson, Tho. Hopkinson.
143. Thomas Theakston, & Rebecca Whelpdale by banns 10 Dec. 1810, by Wm. Cheales, Offic: Minst. Wit: Ann Lees, Tho. Hopkinson.
144. Robert Blackwell & Elizabeth Bellamy, by Banns, 11 Dec. 1810, by W^m Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit: Edw. Brown, W^m Hill.
145. James Harrison, of Ollerton & Elizabeth Hopkinson by banns 3 Jan. 1811, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Jn. Morley, Tho. Hopkinson.
146. James Young of Rampton & Frances Whelpdale by banns 2 Feb. 1812, by Chas. Thorold, Off. Minst: Wit. Wm. Whelpdale, Thos. Hopkinson.
147. John Lambert of Wakefield, & Ann Tissinton of Headon by banns 1 June 1812, by Chas. Thorold. Wit. Robert Tissinton, Tho. Hopkinson.
148. Samuëll Sharpe of Rampton & Sarah Ellis, by banns 4 Aug. 1812, by Chas. Thorold. Wit. Sar. Brown, Sar. Hardy.
-
-

HEADON CHURCH MEMORIALS.

The following Memorials are in the Chancel of the Church:

Here lyeth
the Bodys of Sir
Edmund Wasteneys
Baronet who Dyed
March y^e 12. 1678.
And of the Lady Catherine
his Wife who dyed
Sept. y^e 20. 1727.

Here lieth the Body of
Sir Hardolph Wasteneys Bart.
who departed this life
December the 17th 1742.
in the 69th year of his age.

Here lieth the Body of
Dame Judith
Relict of the late
Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, Bart.
She departed this life
Nov. 24. 1769.
in the 85th year of her age.

Here
lieth the body of
Catherine Hutchinson
Daughter of
Sir Edmund Wasteneys Bart.
and Catherine his wife
and sister of the late
Sr Hardolph
Who departed this life
March 11 1750.

Here
lieth the bod of
Hardolph Sutton
Who departed this life
July 23, 1748.
in the 5th year of his age.
He was the son of
Robert Sutton Esq.
of Scofton,
and Catherine his wife
(sic) Neice of the late
Sir Hardolph Wasteneys.

Here lyeth the Body of
John Bury Jun^r Esq. who
Departed this Life, Sep. the 5th
1732 in the 30th year of his age.

Elizabeth
the wife of the Rev^d
John Shilleto
Died Oct. 28, 1782.
Aged 70.

The Rev^d John Shilleto
died July 17, 1792, in the
74th year of his age.

J.E.
C.E.

A.G.E.
A.M.E.

See also two Inscriptions on pp. 138 and 139.

A small brass plate on the Credence Table:

In loving memory
of
Arthur Randolph Keymer.
Died 25 June 1901.
Aged 27 years.
R.I.P.

On the West Wall of the Nave:

This
Set in
Memory of Mrs
Elisabeth
Hawkesmore,
Widow, who dyed
Feb. 1. 1718, and
With her husband
William and
Daughter Anne
before deceased
rests near this
in true Christian
hope.

On the West Wall of the South Aisle:

Sacred
to the memory of
Mary, relict of William Radish, Gent.
formerly of this place, and late of
West Retford, Daughter of Richard
and Catherine Hawkesmore.
She departed this life in the hope of
a blessed Resurrection, Dec. 4. 1880. æt. 81.

HEADON

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Albriton (Salop), 80.
Aldeford (Norf.), 80.
Askham (Ascham), 74, 95, 104, 127,
136*, 141*, 143, 144*, 145*.

Babworth, 147.
Backford (Chester), 59.
Barlborough (Balbrough) (Derby), 42,
143.
Beverlacy, vi.
Blyth (Blithe, Blythe), 90, 136, 143.
Bothamsall, 101, 148.
Brodsworth (York), 139*.
Broseley (Salop), 79.
Buckingham, 80.
Budbee, 94.
Burton, West, 125.

Cadeby (Leic.), 72.
Carburton, 101.
Carlton, 112.
Carlton in Lindrick, 145.
Clareborough (Clareboro', Clarbur-
ough), 72, 98*, 122, 123, 147.
Clown (Derby), 147.
Commeringham (Linc.), 147.
Cromwell, 104.

Darlton, 144.
Defford (Leic.), 58.
Doncaster, 128.
Dorchester (Dorset), 58.
Dorset, 1.
Drayton, 56, 147.
Drayton, E., 112, 141, 142, 143*, 145,
146.
Drayton, West, 114, 145.
Dunham, 92, 99, 109, 144.

Eaton, 42*, 98, 107, 137, 143.
Egmanton (Egmuntun), 96, 141.
Elksley, 145.

Fillingham (Linc.), 143.

Gainesborough, 117, 122*, 131.
Gamston, 141, 145.
Glebe Lands, 139.
Gringley on the hill, 142*.
Grove, 43, 90, 129, 139, 141*, 142,
143, 147.

Hambleton (Southants), 59.
Hartley Green (Staffs), 79.
Hayton, 142.
Headon, 2, 32, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*,
56, 58, 61*, 62*, 64*, 65, 66*, 71,
72, 80*, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 106,
107*, 132, 138*, 139, 148, 149.
Headon cum Upton and Thorpe, 2.
Horwood, Great (Bucks), 80.

Kirkton, 116.

Laneham, 113.
Laxton, 142, 146.
Leverton, North, 95.
Leverton, South, vii, 95, 118, 145.
Lichfield, vi.
London (Westminster), 117.

Mansfield (Notts), 32.
Maplebeck, 144.

Markham, East, 105, 107, 121*, 141*,
144*, 145*, 146, 148.

Marnham, 146.

Marston, North (Bucks), 79.

Matlock (Derby), 139.

Mattersey (Mattersea), 112, 147.

Miclebring (Yorks), 20.

Mizzen, 141.

Moorgate (Clarbrough), 121.

Muskham, N., 128, 129, 145.

Newton (Linc.), 98, 113, 118, 146.

Nottingham, 98, 139.

Nyeston (p. of —), 1.

Ollerton, 148.

Ordsall (Ordsal), 41*, 107, 128, 142,
144, 145, 147.

Ragnell, 46.

Ranby, 137.

Rampton, 72, 100, 104, 141, 142, 145,
148*.

Retford, 46, 72, 80, 92, 133, 139,
140*.

Retford, East, 72, 78, 115, 116, 118,
125, 142, 144, 147*.

Retford, W., 151.

Scofton, 150.

Severton, South, 142.

Sheffield (Trinity Church), 146.

Shepston upon Stower (Worc.), 59.

Shire-lane (Middx), 78.

Southscarle, 74.

Spilsby (Linc.), 1.

Stanfield (Linc.), 141.

Stoakham (p. East Drayton), 104.

Stockwith (p. Misterton), 146.

Sturton, 66.

Swinderby (Linc.), 116.

Terry-bridge (p. Terry-Fryston, co.
York), 109.

Thorney, 147.

Thorpe, 10, 47.

Tibshelfe (Derby), 58.

Towcester (Towerster), (Northants),
78.

Treswell (Truswell, Trusswell, Tress-
well), 41*, 62, 72, 113, 127.

Tuxford (Tuxforth, Tuxfforth), 32,
40*, 102.

Upton (p. Headon), 41*, 42*, 43*,
58, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 71.

Uskill (Kirby Wharfe), 109.

Wakefield, 148.

Walesby, 144.

Well (Linc.), 143.

Welley, 1.

Wellow, 129, 143.

Werthoughton Chappel (Com. Pal.
Lanc.), 58.

Westminster (St. James'), 123.

Wheatley, North, 98.

Winthorp, 142.

Worcester (St. Nicholas), 80.

Worksop (Warsop, Warsap, Worsop),
106, 123, 124, 132, 146, 147.

Wyeston (p. Claworth), 86.

York (St. John's), 147.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—*Surnames omitted:* . . . , . . . , 1, 2; . . . , Edw., 17; . . . , Emm., 38; . . . , Joh., vii; . . . , Robt., 20; . . . , Tho., vii: a poor Traveller, 112; A. W., 1; Dorothy W., 1; J. H. E. E., 1; Kendalls wyfe, her sister, 49; Mrs. G., 1; Rose, a traveller's child, 99; Thos. patris ignoti, 19; W. C., 59.

Abbot (Abbott, Abbat), —, 16, 20;
Ann, 27; Anth., 17, 20, 55; Chas.,
27; Geo., 16; My., 17, 39; Wm.,
27.

Adcock, Eliz., 146; Jn., 145, 146.

Addye (Addy, Addey, Addie), —, 22,
56; Alice, 24; Ann, 60; Eliz., 23,
32; Jane, 29; Jn., 21, 29, 30*,
32, 60*; Laur., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25,
56, 60; My., 84; Thos., 25; Wm.,
22, 84.

Admingal (Admicgale), Ann, 112;
Jn., 103; Jos., 104; Ruth, 101,
102, 103, 104; Sar., 102; Wm.,
101, 102, 103, 104*, 112.

Adwick (Adwyck), Jennet, 46; My.,
144; Wm., 144.

Affleck, Robt., 146*, 147*.

Alcock, My., 142*, 143.

Allin, Anth., 88; Edw., 88; Eliz.,
88; Marmad., 88.

Allison (Allinsonne, Allesonne, Alle-
son, Allingson, Allisonn, Allenson),
Alice, 29, 30*, 39, 55, 59; Ann, 30,
59, 143; Eliz., 29, 56; Rosam., 29,
55, 56; Sus., 30; Thos., 29*, 30*,
39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 55, 56*, 58*,
59, 61.

Allwood, Sus., 32; Thos., 32.

Alsop, My., 103.

Ancliff, Eliz., 144.

Anderson, Ann, 136; Eliz., 137;
Frances, 136, 137*, 146; Jn., 137;
Margt., 40; Wm., 136, 137*, 146.

Andrew, Frances, 52.

Antliff, My., 39.

Ashland, Frances, 145.

Ashlaye, Alex., 46*; Ann, 46.

Ashton, My., 142.

Asley, Isab., 38.

Atkins, Eliz., 96; Mr., 73.

Atkinson, Ann, 9; My., 107.

Bachenuff, Ann, 90.

Bacon, Ann, 109*; Jane, 111; Jn.,
112; My., 108, 109*, 111, 112,
117; Wm., 108, 109*, 111, 112,
117, 128.

Baker, Ann, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 124;
Eliz., 124; Jos., 121; Sam., 119;
Wm., 119, 120*, 121, 122, 124.

Baines (Banes), Alice, 100, 104; Ann,
60, 65, 74, 112*; Dor., 83, 85, 91,
105; Eliz., 103, 105, 108*, 109*,
111*, 112*, 122, 123, 142, 146;
Eliz.-Noel, 122; Han., 77; Jas.,
29, 65, 77, 109*; Jn., 66, 83*, 85,
91, 100, 102, 103, 142; Jos., 91;
Margt., 28, 55; Martha, 28; My.,
77; Rich., 16; Sam., 66, 67, 70,
77, 89; Sar., 57; Thos., 16, 55,
85, 103, 105, 108*, 109, 111*, 112*,
118, 122, 123, 124; Wm., 15, 28,
29, 60, 67, 70.

Banks, Eliz., 39.

Barcliffe, Jn., 65, 66*; Thos., 65.

Barfe, Eliz., 109.

Barker, Eliz., 84, 118; Francis, 20;
My., 84, 98; Rich., 20, 52; Robt.,
84.

Barlow, Alice, 108, 110, 111, 112,
113; Ann, 100, 116, 119, 130; Dor.,
90; Ell., 96, 100, 119; Geo., 96,
112, 119; Jn., 116; My., 110, 111;
Robt., 96, 100, 108*, 110, 111,

- 112, 113, 116; Thos., 90; Wm., 113.
 Barr, Jn., 147; My., 147.
 Barral, Wm., 142.
 Barrat, Wm., 142.
 Barthrop (Burthrupp, Bartrop, Barthorpe), Ann, 86, 104, 117; Eliz., 100, 118; Ell., 120; Jane, 2, 82, 86, 89, 100, 114; Jn., 82, 100, 103, 115, 116, 119; Jona., 2*, 82, 86, 89, 100, 108, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 124, 141; Margt., 38; My., 100, 103, 112, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 141; Robt., 100, 103; Sar., 120, 121; Wm., 89, 90, 120.
 Bartle, Ann, 119, 143; Hen., 119, 143; J., 143; Jn., 119.
 Barton, Alice, 62.
 Battison (Battisson), Ann, 115; Eliz., 112; Han., 118; Jn., 110*, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117, 118*; My., 110*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 117, 118, 129; Rich., 114, 128; Sar., 117; Thos., 115*.
 Batty, Ann, 145.
 Baxter, Cath., 92, 94; Edw., 92; Geo., 94; Jn., 92, 94; Wm., 143.
 Beard, Jn., 116.
 Beardsall (Beardshall, Beardsal), Abig., 100; Ann, 85*, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 100*, 117; Benj., 147; Edw., 147; Eliz., 94; Francis, 78, 91, 98, 141; Jane, 88, 93; Jn., 85, 86, 88, 93*, 96, 100; Lydia, 141; My., 86, 147; Mrs., 97; Thos., 92, 100; Wm., 89*, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100*, 108.
 Beckinton, My., 100.
 Bedall, Ell., 145; Wm., 145.
 Bee, Adelina, 141; Sar., 143.
 Bell, Ann, 122, 141; Dor., 74; Eliz., 57, 77, 125, 126, 146; Geo., 113; Gerv., 74; Han., 111*; Jn., 110, 125, 128; Margt., 57; Mark, 126; My., 39, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 128; Sar., 114; Thos., 77, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 122, 125, 126, 141; Wm., 57, 77.
 Bellamy (Bellamy, Bellami, Bellamie, Bellimie, Bellime), Alex., 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 35*, 48, 52; Alice, 69; Ann, 29, 61, 72, 82, 89, 100, 103, 130*, 142, 145; Cath., 52; Chas., 76; Deb., 63; Eliz., 12, 18, 32, 35*, 39, 48, 69*, 71*, 73, 84, 90, 96*, 97, 100, 101, 102*, 103*, 104, 108, 122*, 125, 136, 144, 148; Ell., 68, 69*, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 90; Francis, 24, 39; Geo., 97, 102, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 144, 146; Gerv., 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 60; Han., 129*, 130*, 132, 134, 146; Jas., 5, 6, 52; Jane, 37, 52, 65; Jn., 40, 64, 74, 81, 84, 96, 97, 102, 103, 142; Margt., 16, 17, 26, 36, 39; Margy., 45; My., 14, 28, 30*, 58, 66, 70, 104, 145; Paul, 5, 15*, 16, 17, 36, 50, 54, 74; Rich., 6, 18, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 63, 67, 69; Rowl., 25, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 77, 81, 85, 97; Ruth, 62, 73, 74, 77, 81, 85; Sar., 61, 65, 72, 77, 102, 132, 134, 136; Sus., 23, 40; Thos., 22, 29*, 31, 32, 33, 61, 62, 67, 69*, 73, 82*, 102, 145; Welbeck, 17; Wid., 62; Wm., 13, 28, 32*, 33, 39, 45, 61*, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 93, 96*, 97, 100, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104, 108*, 109, 143.
 Bellinger, Jn. Edw., viii, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105.
 Bemrose, My., 145.
 Bennet (Bennett), Ann, 93, 100, 118, 141; Cic., 96, 97, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 128; Dan., 105, 115; Edw., 105; Elisha, 108, 112*; Elijah, 111; Eliz., 96, 100, 101, 108, 111, 112*, 115; Han., 104; Jas., 93, 108*, 111, 112*, 115*, 117*, 118*, 141; Jane, 99; Jn., 108, 109; Luke, 96, 97, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 125; My., 97, 117*, 118, 141, 144; Sar., 105; Wm., 93, 102, 118.
 Bentley, Ann, 86; Wm., 86.
 Bentrey (?), A., 1; W., 1.
 Berrige, Eliz., 113.
 Beslye, My., 51.
 Betts, Eliz., 95, 98*; My., 95.
 Bil, M., 1.
 Billiald (Beliald, Biliald), Ann, 143, 146; Eliz., 110*, 142; Jn., 143; Margt., 109, 110*; My., 74, 86, 98, 109, 142; Thos., 74*, 88, 100, 103, 109*, 110*, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 129, 139, 142.
 Binge, Agnes, 44; Alex., 5; Alice, 35; Emm., 47; Emot., 44; Margt., 47; Wm., 5, 35, 44*, 47.
 Bingham (Bynham), Ann, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102; Ell., 94; Geo., 92, 98; Jos., 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97*, 98, 99*, 100; My., 95, 144; Rich., 95, 147; Sar., 95, 143; Wm., vi, 90.
 Bingley (Bingly), Alice, 33, 58; Ann,

- 33, 67, 81; Eliz., 62; Ell., 40; Jn., 76; Robt., 33, 58, 62, 64*, 67, 69; Sar., 67.
- Bird, Ann, 107, 109, 111, 141; Barb., 145; Eliz., 141; Gervas, 145; My., 107, 143; Thos., 141; Wm., 107, 109*, 111*.
- Birkebye (Birkeby, Birkbye, Byrkeby, Byrkebye), Agn., 45; Cath., 49; Hen., 45*, 49, 50; Jas., 45; Vxor, 51; Wm., 45.
- Birkhead, My., 35.
- Bishopp, Jane, 38; Robt., 38.
- Black, Eliz., 70*, 84, 119; Geo., 84; My., 68*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 80, 84, 91; Rosam., 71; Wm., 68*, 70*, 71*, 72, 82, 99.
- Blackwell, Eliz., 148; Robt., 148.
- Blagg, Jas., 144; My., 144.
- Bland (Blande), Alice, 108, 112, 113, 114*, 116, 117*, 118, 120*, 124, 135; Ann, 113, 117, 135; Eliz., 3, 67, 81, 130*, 131, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 146; Jane, 12, 38; Jn., 28, 29, 66, 67, 70*, 89, 91, 116, 130, 131*, 133, 134*, 135, 136*, 146*; Luke, 118, 124; Margt., 28, 40, 67, 89*; My., 66, 67, 70, 108, 134, 141, 145; Rich., 108, 112*, 113, 114, 116, 117*, 118, 120, 124, 125, 133, 136; Robt., 28, 66, 77; Sar., 117, 134, 145; Thos., 12, 28*, 29, 40, 62, 66; Wid., 93.
- Blatherwick, Eliz., 77.
- Blonke (Blonck), My., 6; Rich., 6; Sar., 96; Wm., 96.
- Blyth (Blithe), Eliz., 83, 84; Galf., vi*, viii*; Geo., 83, 84; Jn., 83.
- Boaler, Han., 147; Wm., 147.
- Boles, Sam., 43.
- Bolsover, Sus., 115.
- Bolton (Boulton), Ell., 40; Ric., viii; Robt., 40.
- Booker, Reb., 100.
- Boole, Alice, 35.
- Booley (Boley, Bole), Margt., 38, 53; Wm., 38, 53, 54.
- Bonnington (Bonington), Cornel, 142; Eliz., 147; My., 142; Wm., 147.
- Booth (Bothe, Boothe), —, 58; Alice, 21, 26; Benj., 85; Chas., 32; Christ., 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 33, 56, 59, 61; Dor., 92; Eliz., 29, 31*, 65; Frances, 145; Geo., 92; Hoshea, 20; Jn., 31*; Leon., 18; Margt., 26, 56; My., 19, 40; Rich., 22, 26*, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 61, 65, 67; Sam., 145; Thos., 20, 21; Wm., 18, 34, 54, 142.
- Bosville (Bosvile), Ann, 88; Dyonisia, 90; Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Margt., 78; Martha, 3, 77, 78, 81*, 83, 84*, 85, 88, 90, 105; My., 3, 81*, 83, 84, 112, 114; Rich., 3, 77, 78, 81*, 83, 84*, 85*, 88, 90*, 105, 110, 112, 114*; Wm., 81.
- Boswell (Bosswell), Ciparania, 136; Geo., 19; Israel, 136; Martin, 17; Phoenix, 136; Rich., 15, 17, 18, 19; Sus., 18.
- Bourne, M., 141.
- Bower, Eliz., 145; Martin, 145.
- Bowman (Booman), Alice, 50; Anth., 35, 36, 50, 53; Joan, 36; Margt., 35; Theod., 10.
- Bowskill (Bouskill, Bouskil), Ann, 91; Dor., 1, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99; Eliz., 95, 99*, 100, 104, 112; Francis, 100; Geo., 95; Han., 104; Jn., 1, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99*, 100, 104; Sam., 85; Sar., 90; Thos., 94; Wm., 88, 112.
- Bradley (Bradely), Ann, 68*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 120; Dor., 67; Eliz., 3, 71, 72, 77, 81, 95; Geo., 73, 120; Hest., 98; Jas., 120; Jane, 37; Jn., 2, 3, 57, 67, 68*, 70, 71*, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 77*, 81; My., 2, 3*, 57*, 67, 73, 77*, 81; Nic., 67; Sar., 2; Thos., 67, 74.
- Bragg (Brag), Geo., 98; Jn., 88, 98*; Sam., 117; Sar., 88, 98; Wm., 88.
- Breton, Thos., viii.
- Brett (Brette), Alice, 10; Eliz., 69; Isab., 36; Robt., 10, 48.
- Brock, Eliz., 126, 127*, 128; Jas., 126; Martha, 127*; My., 128; Thos., 126, 127*, 128.
- Bromely, Ann, 14; Wm., 14.
- Bromhead (Brumhead), Eliz., 33; Rosam., 64; Steph., 64, 66; Wm., 33.
- Bronly (Bronnly), Geo., 51; Rich., 51.
- Brown (Browne), Abrah., 110, 113, 116; Ann, 110, 113, 120*, 121*, 122, 142, 143, 147; Edw., 119, 120*, 121*, 122, 124*, 126, 130, 135*, 136, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*; Eliz., 110, 120, 127, 135*, 136, 138, 147, 148; Hest., 98; Jane, 38*; Robt., 130; Sar., 113, 122, 148*; Wm., 98, 122, 136, 138*, 148.
- Brownley (Browneley, Brownly), Eliz., 37; Jane, 63; Jn., 63*; Welb., 37.

- Bullard, Alice, 124, 125, 145; Ann, 120*, 121*, 123, 143; Eliz., 121*, 145; Geo., 124; Han., 120*; Hen., 120*, 121*, 123, 124, 125, 143, 145; My., 125.
 Bullivant (Buliuant, Bullyvant, Bullifant), Ann, 27, 56; Eliz., 28; Job, 147; Jone, 28, 40; My., 143; Pet., 27, 28, 29*, 40, 56, 65.
 Burden (Burdon), —, 52; Alex., 5, 45; Edw., 14; Eliz., 44, 45; Joan, 8; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 44, 45*, 46, 50; My., 4, 14; Rich., 7, 46; Thos., 6; Wm., 7.
 Burlow, Han., 137*; Wm., 137.
 Burrowman, Ann, 63; Eliz., 33, 61; Geo., 63; Jn., 33, 61, 62, 63; Wm., 62.
 Burton, Barb., 145; Hen., 49; Jane, 93; Rich., 9.
 Bury, Cath., 98*; Frances, 98; Jn., 98*, 100, 150; Jud.-Letitia, 141.
 Butler (Buttler), Ann, 102, 104, 120, 146; Eliz., 107, 121, 122, 144*; Geo., 102, 104, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 144, 146; Jn., 104; M., 1; My., 86; Paul, 107, 122.
 Buttery, Joan, 36.
 Byron (Byrand), Cath., 113; Eliz., 143; Han., 146; Jn., 113*; Mr., 113*.

 Cade, Alice, 38; Ann, 52; Thos., 54.
 Calton, Jonath., 119, 142; My., 119, 142; Sim., 119.
 Calvert, Wm. J., 147.
 Cantyng, Joh., vi, viii*.
 Carr, Ann, 143; Francis, 113; My., 113.
 Carter, Betty, 129, 130; Thos., 130; Wm., 129*, 130.
 Carver, Eliz., 83; Jos., 83.
 Castledyne, Jn., 21; Nich., 21.
 de Cestre, Jn., vii.
 Chamberlan, Madam, 83.
 Chambers, Bryan, 24, 55; Eliz., 24, 128; Wm., 128.
 Chapman, —, 133; Ann, 133; Edw., 122; Eliz., 104, 133; Ell., 98, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 113, 115, 133; Jn., 121*, 122, 123*, 125*, 130; My., 100, 121, 122, 123, 125; Rich., 102; Robt., 98, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 113*, 115; Wm., 100.
 Chappell (Chappill, Cappel, Chapel, Chappel), Alice, 29; Eliz., 24, 26; Jn., 29*; Rich., 56; Sar., 142; Thos., 24, 25*, 29*, 56; Wm., 142*, 144.
 de Chaworth, Laur., vi.
 Cheales, Wm., 148*.
 Chesshire, Humph.-Pountney, viii.
 Chester, Eliz., 98, 99, 105; Jn., 99; Rich., 98, 99, 105.
 Clarke (Clark), Allison, 145, 146; Cath., 35; Edw., 88; Eliz., 99; Grace, 88; Jonath., 143; Sar., 145.
 Clay (Claye), Jane, 17, 49; Rich., 17.
 Clayton, Eliz., 101, 123; My., 101*; Wm., 101*, 115.
 Clayworth, Eliz., 142.
 Clifton, Eliz., 125; Rich., 125.
 Coats, Sar., 41*.
 Cobb (Cob, Cobbe), Ann, 136; Geo., 129; Jas., 127; Jn., 129*, 132, 136; Jos., 133, 134*; My., 131, 134; Parnill, 36; Rich., 126; Sar., 124, 125*, 126, 127, 129*, 131, 132, 133, 134*, 144, 147; Thos., 36, 125; Wm., 124*, 125*, 126, 127, 129*, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 134*, 136, 144, 146.
 Cockin (Cockain, Cocking), Ann, 129, 132; Jn., 96*, 98, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133, 134; My., 96*, 98, 130, 143; Robt., 133; Sar., 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 134*; Thos., 132; Wm., 96, 143.
 Cockshutt, Thos., 144.
 Cogle, Phebe, 143.
 Cole, Eliz., 105.
 Collingham (Collingam, Colyngham), Eliz., 142; Jane, 31; Joh., viii; Wm., 31.
 Collington (Collingto.), Eliz., 35; Hugh, 17*, 18, 19, 35; Jane, 18; Lydia, 9, 48; Margt., 19.
 Collmyton, —, 53.
 Colte (Colt, Coulte, Coult), Alice, 15; Ann, 20; Cath., 3, 36; Eliz., 35; Frances, 17; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 6*, 17, 18*, 20, 37, 45, 52, 55; My., 37*; Thos., 4, 45; Wm., 5, 15, 37.
 Colton, Cath., 36; Jane, 15; Robt., 14, 15, 36; Wm., 14.
 Cooke (Cook), Jas., 92, 95, 96*, 97*; My., 92; Sar., 92, 95*, 96; Sus., 39.
 Coop, —, 11; Cath., 36; Rich., 11, 36.
 Cooper, —, 49; Ann, 135; Child, 49; Geo., 128*, 129; Han., 127*, 128*, 129, 131*, 132, 133, 135, 144, 145; Henriet., 146; Jn., 127*,

- 128*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 144, 145; My., 133; Sar., 132; Wm., 127.
- Coots, Marma., 18; Thos., 18.
- Cottam, Ardolph, 12; Jane, 10; Jud., 11; Lydia, 9, 10; Pet., 9; Rich., 9, 10, 11, 12; Sar., 96.
- Cottingham, Robt., 32; Wm., 32.
- Cotton, Eliz., 100.
- Couffen, Edw., 16; Robt., 16.
- Coulpestake, Jane, 5; Jn., 5.
- Coulston (Coulsonne, Coulson, Colson), Ann, 49; Eliz., 54; Geo., 12; Infant of, 52; Robt., 12, 49, 52, 54*; Wm., 54.
- Coulton, Eliz., 39; Robt., 39.
- Cowley, Jn., 129.
- Cowper, Francis, 123; Han., 123, 124; Jn., 123, 124*.
- Cowpland, Geo., 72; My., 72.
- Cressy (Cressie, Creysye, Creasy, Creasie, Cresy), Auarie, 24; Cath., 22; Eliz., 26; Infant of, 53; Jane, 22, 26, 56; Margt., 25; Robt., vi, viii; Thos., 22, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 53, 54*, 56, 57.
- de Crofton vel Orston, Jn., vii.
- Cromwel, Wm., 108.
- Cross, Robt., 142.
- Cupid, Esth., 107.
- Curtis, Ann, 145; Jn., 145.
- Dalton (Dolton), Ann, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110, 125, 141; Eliz., 124*, 126; Francis, 145; Jn., 103, 124, 125, 126*, 143*, 145; Martha, 110, 145; My., 108, 143; Sam., 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 105, 108, 110, 112, 117, 119, 122, 125, 139; Sar., 143; Thos., 102, 143; Wm., 145.
- Dams (Dam, Damm), Ann, 124; Eliz., 122; Geo., 122, 124, 125*; Isab., 39; Martha, 122, 124, 125.
- Darwin, Han., 116; Jn., 116; Sar., 116.
- [Dauison, Jn., 7; Robt., 7.
- Dawson, Han., 72; Jas., 72*; Jn., 35; Sence, 35.
- Dean, Faith, 142; Jn., 144*, 145*; Jona., 127, 143, 145, 146*.
- Dent, Ann, 37.
- Deuill (Dayuell, Deuil, Deuell), Geo., 10, 48; Jn., 11; Robt., 10, 11*; Sam., 11, 49; Thos., 10.
- Dewick, Barb., 134; Ruth, 101; Wm., 134.
- Dewsbury, Wid., 45.
- Dickenson (Dickonson), Ann, 27; Geo., 133; My., 133, 146; Robt., 27*; Tobias, 133, 146.
- Dixie, Beaum., 72; Jane, 72.
- Dobson, Wm., 146.
- Dodworth, Steph., 143.
- Dolson, Jn., 19; Robt., 19.
- Doly, Hen., 48.
- Doncaster, Ann, 127; Eliz., 123, 125, 126*, 127, 129*, 131, 144; Matth., 123, 125, 126*, 127, 129, 131*, 144; My., 123; Sar., 125, 126; Wm., 126.
- Door (Dore), Eliz., 127; J., 1; Jas., 118, 120, 123, 142; Jane, 124, 142; Jn., 86; Thos., 127.
- Dotchen, Edm., 89; Eliz., 89.
- Doughty (Doughtye), Dor., 51; Geo., 18, 52; Nich., 18, 51, 52.
- Douglas, Charlot., 136; Eliz., 133, 134, 135, 136*, 148; Frances, 135; Sar., 134; Thos., 133*, 134, 135, 136*; Wm., 136.
- Dove, Eliz., 38.
- Dowker, Ell., 146.
- Dowson, Wm., 142.
- Drummond, Mrs., 139*; Robt., 139*.
- Ducker, Sar., 37.
- Ducket, Wm., 45.
- Duckling (Ducklin), A., 1; Ann, 86; Alice, 142.
- Duddinge, Ann, 37; Geo., 37.
- Dunston (Dunstone, Dunstan), Ann, 33, 61, 62; Barb., 77; Benj., 64; Francis, 85, 125; J., 112, 117; Jn., 33, 61, 62, 63*, 64*, 66, 76, 77, 83, 122, 139, 141*, 142; Jonath., 64, 83, 85, 100, 101, 105*; My., 33, 83, 85, 100.
- Durham, Sar., 104.
- Eaton (Eton), A., 1; Ann, 86*; J., 1; Jerem., 86*, Jn., 28; Jud., 28; Theoph., 28, 86.
- de Ebor, *see* York.
- Edge, Ann, 96, 100; My., 100; Thos., 96, 100*, 105, 113; Wm., 96.
- Ellis (Elis, Ellys, Helles), Alex., 24; Alice, 25, 60, 94; Ann, 3; Cath., 5, 35; Eliz., 24, 26*, 27, 48; Geo., 102; Jane, 100, 102; Jn., 3, 5, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*, 35, 48, 55*, 60, 100, 102; My., 24, 33; Robt., 33; Sar., 123, 148; Thos., 94; Wm., 123*.

Emblow, Eliz., 142; Jn., 114, 115; Jos., 112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 139, 143, 145; My., 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 144; Phebe, 143; Ruth, 112, 143; Wm., 116, 122.

Epperston (Eperson, Epperson, Eperston), Alice, 31, 32; Ann, 88; Eliz., 29, 67*, 69, 86, 102; Jn., 30, 67, 69*, 93; Margt., 32, 60; My., 29, 31; Ralph, 59; Robt., 61; Wm., 29*, 30, 31, 32, 60, 61.

Everit, Eliz., 145; Wm., 145.

Eveysye, Jane, 38; Thos., 38.

Eyre, Anthony, vii, viii, 139, 141; Chas., vii, viii, 131, 132*, 146*; Eliz., 132; Frances, 133; Geo., 134; Geo.-Hardolph, vii, viii; Jane, 72; Jn., vii, viii, 137; Jud.-Letitia, vii*, viii*, 139, 141; M., 1; My., 86; Mrs., 134; Sar., 132, 133, 134, 136; T., 145; Wm., 1, 86, 132, 133, 134, 136.

Fairbanks, My., 144.

Farrand, Sar., 127; Wm., 127.

Fayrfax, Greg., vi, vii*.

Fetch, —, 25; Dor., 25; Eliz., 55; Wm., 25*.

Fielding, Sar., 114, 120; Wm., 114.

Finns, Sar., 105.

Flint, Jos., 147.

Flower, Amie, 66.

Foiston (Foyston, Fouston), Alice, 52; Ann, 16, 51; Edw., 15; Eliz., 17, 35; Jane, 49; Rich., 46; Robt., 50; Seth, 16, 51; Thos., 15, 16, 17, 51*; Wm., 50.

Footit (Footytte, Footil), Ann, 116*; Eliz., 35, 116*; Wm., 116*, 117.

Foster, Bennet, 39; Isab., 38.

Fox, My., 54; Rich., 25; Rowl., 25, 54.

Freman, Thos., 64.

Fretwell, My., 142; Rog., 142.

Fricknall, Wm., 144.

Frignal, My., 144; Wm., 144.

Frith, Gab, 112; Han., 112.

Furmary (Furmery, Furm'y, Furmarye, Firmarie, Firmerie), Alice, 38, 39; Cath., 45; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 15*, 19, 38, 51, 52, 54*; Eliz., 19, 36, 38, 48, 55*; Geo., 11*, 13*, 14*, 25*, 35, 45*, 46, 49*, 50, 54; Grace, 14, 54; Jas., 14, 17, 36, 51, 52; Margt., 45; My., 12, 35, 37, 52; Ralph, 13, 49; Rich.,

13, 25*, 26*, 54, 55*; Sar., 13, 50; Sus., 14; Wife, 51; Wm., 17, 51.

Gabbitas (Gabitus, Gabitas, Gabytas, Gabbatas, Gabitass, Gabetass, Gabbittas), Alice, 37; Ann, 17, 34, 61*, 130, 132*, 133, 146; Eliz., 33, 67, 68, 71*, 92, 113, 130*; Ell., 30, 31; Geo., 14*, 15, 17, 19, 68*, 71*, 89*, 91*, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 110, 113, 114, 116, 120, 123, 130, 132, 133, 139, 144; Jane, 15, 63, 147; My., 31, 65, 94; Robt., 64; Sar., 89*, 90, 91, 94, 97*, 98*, 102, 121; Sus., 64; Wm., 30, 31*, 33, 34, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 66, 71*, 102, 113, 130*, 133, 144.

Gale (Gaile, Gayle), Edw., 9; Margt., 35; Wid., 50.

Galland, A., 146*, 147*.

Gandy, My., 1, 87.

Garley, Antony, vii.

Garner, Ann, 42*.

Gibson (Gybsonne, Gybson, Gybsone), Ann, 36; Geo., 14; Jn., 45, 46; My., 9; Nich., 45; Ralph, 13, 52; Thos., 13, 14, 36, 52; Wid., 50.

Gill, Eliz., 98; Francis, 60, 98*, 106; Geo., 33; Jane, 62, 71; Jn., 71; My., 105*; Nich., 33, 60, 62, 65; Thos., 105.

Godborrow, My., 144.

Golland, Margt., 38.

Good, Eliz., 146; Mich., 146.

Goodhand (Goodhande), Alice, 35; Jud., 10, 37; Thos., 48.

Goodlad, Cassand., 65; Eliz., 61; Jn., 32; Jos., 33; Nich., 32, 33, 61; Wid., 65.

Gould, Geo, viii.

Graveson, Hen., 24*.

Gray (Graye, Grey), Eliz., 19, 37; Greg., 8, 47; Jas., 7, 8; Joan, 8; Rich., 7, 19, 37.

Green, Ann, 94; Edw., 131; Eliz., 19, 88, 89; Geo., 126; Han., 125, 126, 128, 131, 144, 148; Jn., 88, 89, 90*, 91, 93*, 94, 97, 125*, 126, 128, 131, 144, 146; My., 91, 130; Rich., 128; Sus., 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97; Thos., 19.

Greenwood, Alice, 143; Isab., 102; Wm., 102.

Gregory, Wm., 145.

Greves, Rich., 132.

Grime, Ann, 109*; Leon., 109*; Wm., 109.

- Grumley, Hen., 35; Jane, 35.
 Guill, Margt., 26; Nic., 26*; Rich., 26.
 Gurnill (Gurnil, Gurnell), Ann, 98, 99*, 142; Eliz., 95, 96; Geo., 97, 98; Jn., 94, 95, 123; My., 91*, 94, 95*, 97, 99*, 101*, 111, 120, 143; Thos., 91*, 94, 95*, 97, 99*, 101*, 102, 109, 113, 115, 143; Wm., 101*.
 Gylbert, Beat., 9; Joan, 8.
- Hairfoot, Dor., 90.
 Halberd, My., 116*; Jos., 116.
 Hall (Halle), Alice, 22; Ann, 68; Cath., 75, 101; Edw., 24; Eliz., 22, 24, 38, 73; Grace, 23; Jas., 21; Jn., 74; Margt., 43*; My., 70; Matth., 68*, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 75, 97, 102, 109*; Sus., 68*, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77; Wm., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 38, 43, 54, 84.
 Halla., Margt., 50.
 Hanby (Handby), Geo., 88, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 112, 118; My., 88, 103.
 Hancock (Hancock), Ann, 19; Jane, 20; Thos., viii, 19, 20*, 23.
 Hardcastle, Mrs., 121.
 Harcourt-Vernon, Evelyn Hardolph, vi*, vii, viii; Granville, vii*, viii*; Julia, vii.
 Hardy, Ann, 87, 88, 90, 92*, 93, 95; Eliz., 90; Ell., 90; Joan, 40, 87; My., 143; Ralph, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 93*, 95*; Sar., 148.
 Harnesse (Harnes), Alex., 34, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65; Ann, 62; Jn., 61, 62; Sus., 34, 63; Wm., 64.
 Harper (Harpar), Edw., 5; Frances, 7, 47; Francis, 3; Gerv., 6; Jas., 3, 5; Jane, 7; Jeff., 8; Robt., 46; Wm., 5*, 6, 7, 8, 47.
 Harpham (Harpam), Abig., 82*, 84, 85*, 87, 89, 94; Alice, 20; Ann, 76, 84, 94, 95, 97, 99*, 102*, 104*, 105, 123, 147; Dinah, 95, 98; Dyonis, 90, 91, 92, 95; Edw., 9, 74*, 75, 76, 78, 81, 94*, 95*, 97, 98, 99*; Eliz., 9, 21, 37, 40, 69, 71, 85, 86, 88, 125; Ellen, 38; Frances, 38; Grace, 10, 26, 37; Han., 132; Jane, 38, 52; Jn., 25, 55, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 110, 124; Jos., 110, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 129, 144*; Martha, 78; My., 69, 70, 71, 73, 84, 85*, 87, 91, 98, 111, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 129, 144, 145, 147; Olive, 13, 51; Prud., 75, 76, 79; Reb., 110, 122, 123; Rich., 25, 54, 69, 70, 71, 73, 82*, 84, 85*, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95*, 102, 104, 127, 129, 132, 145; Robt., 70; Sar., 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 98, 99; Sus., 22; Thos., 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 38*, 52, 54, 55, 75, 82*, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 91, 94, 95*, 97; Welbeck, 26; Wm., 11, 13, 23, 50, 51, 73, 86, 92, 125, 126.
 Harrington, Bryan, 7, 8, 49; Eliz., 7; Joan, 8, 49; Pris., 10; Thos., 9.
 Harrison (Harryson, Harrisonne, Harrysone, Haryson), Alice, 11, 50, 104; Cath., 75; Dor., 105, 108, 124, 144; Edw., 11, 12, 13, 16, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; Eliz., 3, 16, 35*, 57, 75, 76, 78, 81, 85, 100*, 105, 117, 148; Geo., 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 107, 108; Jas., 148; Jane, 9, 48; Jn., 100, 124, 144*; Jos., 3, 57, 78, 81, 84, 85*, 99, 104*, 105, 108*, 109; Jud., 99*, 100, 105, 121; My., 5, 13, 51, 57, 95, 96, 102, 107, 124; Reb., 76, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 105; Sus., 12; Theod., 10, 48; Thos., 3*, 5, 8, 46, 59; Thos.-Ward, 105, 111; Wm., 3, 9, 49, 75, 76, 81, 99*, 100, 104*, 105, 121.
 Harson, Wm., 148.
 Hartly, Eliz., 147; Wm., 147.
 Harvey, Jn., 141.
 Hatterslay, Eliz., 36.
 Haukslay, Geo., 4, 5*; Jn., 4.
 Hawden, Jane, 40*.
 Hawksmore (Hawkesmore, Hauxmore, Hauksmore, Hawkemore, Haukesmore, Haucksmore), Ann, 20, 21, 57, 83, 88, 151; Anth., 8, 47; Barb., 38; Cath., 38, 108, 151; Const., 22, 56; Eliz., 10, 18, 21, 24, 35, 39, 43*, 57, 60, 73*, 74, 88, 99, 151; Geo., 21*, 22, 23, 33, 34, 37, 43*, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 73, 76, 99, 100, 105; Grace, 37; Infant of, 52*; Jane, 21*, 22, 37, 38; Jn., 20, 60, 63, 77, 86, 89, 103; My., 2, 75, 76, 77*, 82*, 83, 86, 87, 108; Paul, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 37, 52, 54*, 56, 64; Rich., 2*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 33, 53, 60, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 86, 93, 105, 113*, 151; Rosam., 24; Sar., 57*, 74; Sus., 24, 54; Thos.,

- 23, 54; Welb., 19; Wid., 63; Wm., 21, 34, 35, 57, 73*, 74, 77, 84, 88, 101, 104, 108, 151.
- Hawlay (Haulay), Eliz., 3; Geo., 3, 5, 45; Thos., 5.
- Hayes (Hays, Heas), Ann, 26; Eliz., 28; Ell., 145; Wm., 26, 27*, 28.
- Haywood, Ann, 134, 135*; Eliz., 135; My., 134, 135*; Wm., 134*, 135*.
- Hazleby, Jane, 90; Wm., 90.
- de Headon (Headun), Florentia, Lady of, vi*; Joh., vi*; Sym., vi.
- Heald, Jos., 144; My., 144.
- Hearson (Heardsonn, Hearsonne, Heardson, Earson), —, 28; Alice, 39; Ann, 28, 132; Chas., 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 55; Dennis, 27; Eliz., 127, 129, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 135; Han., 134; Jn., 25; Jos., 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135; My., 21, 127, 148; Rhoda, 135; Rich., 21, 23*; Sar., 133; Thos., 25; Wm., 27*, 55, 129.
- Hefeild (Hefeld), Alex., 4, 49; Cath., 35; Eliz., 8; Geo., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 46; Isab., 5; Jane, 7; Robt., 3; Thos., 6, 46.
- Hellaby, Ann, 38.
- Helnis, Jn., 46.
- Helwys, Joh., vi, viii.
- Hempsall, Ann, 137; Mark, 137, 148; My., 137, 148.
- Hemstock, Eliz., 99.
- Hen, Eliz., 141.
- Herbage, Grace, 88.
- Hercules, Alice, 10.
- Hesle (Heysel?), Eliz., 39; Joan, 45; Mich., 39.
- Hey, Thos., vii.
- Hides, Rich., 40; Thomasin, 40.
- Higham, Jane, 41*.
- Hill, Eliz., 141; Margy., 37; Martha, 104; Wm., 148.
- Hillhowse, Ann, 36.
- Hilton, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137; My., 137.
- Hind, My., 105, 144.
- Hinshlee, My., 146; Sam., 146.
- Hodgon, My., 36; Robt., 36.
- Hodson (Hodgeson), Isab., 48; Joan, 112.
- Hoggard, My., 72.
- Hollin (Holling), Ann, 91*, 94, 105; Eliz., 101; Goody, 96; Jn., 91, 94*, 105.
- Holmes (Holme, Houlme, Hoomes, Holms), —, 58; Ann, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 134, 141; Christoph., 6, 8; Eliz., 38, 115; Emm., 38, 54; Francis, 21, 22, 23*, 38, 53, 54, 55; Han., 116; Infant of, 53; Isab., 47; Jane, 20; Jn., 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 131, 141; My., 115, 117; Rich., 8; Robt., 21; Rowl., 20, 58; Thos., 6, 22.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 114; Bridg., 116, 146; Dor., 110, 111*, 112, 114, 123*, 142, 144; Eliz., 126, 135*, 136*, 148; Esth., 115; Frances, 114, 144; Francis, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 116; Geo., 128, 135; Han., 112, 136, 144, 147; Jane, 111, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 134; Jenny, 114*, 124; Jn., 111, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 121, 123*, 124, 134, 136, 141, 147; Marth., 122, 123, 124*, 126*, 128, 129, 136, 144; Matth., 126, 134; My., 111, 112*, 115, 117*, 123, 144; Sam., 110, 144; Sar., 129, 141, 148; Thos., 111, 122*, 123, 124*, 126*, 128, 129, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*; Wm., 102, 105, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 123, 135*, 136*.
- Horbery (Herbery, Horbey), —, 54; Eliz., 38; My., 38; Thos., 21, 22*, 38*, 54, 55; Wm., 21, 58.
- Horner, Geo., 19; Thos., 19.
- Hought, Alice, 92.
- Hovell, Dor., 63; Rich., 63.
- Howdon, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133.
- Howin, A., 1; Ann, 86; Isab., 2.
- Howton (Hooton), Ann, 38*; Jane, 52; Jos., 115; My., 115, 141; Thos., 21*, 38, 52, 53.
- Howtor, Jane, 20; Thos., 20.
- Hubbald, Ric., vi.
- Hudson, Ann, 74; Geo., 143; Jn., 74; My., 143; Pet., 74.
- Huit, My., 72.
- Humes, Isab., 9.
- Humpham (?), Jn., 142.
- Hunt (Hunte), Ann, 35; Benj., 147; Ell., 37; Han., 11; Nath., 10; Thos., viii, 11.
- Hurst, Han., 112.
- Husband, Geo., 115, 117, 119*; Jos., 117; My., 115, 117, 119; Wm., 115.
- Hutchinson, Bridg., 104; Cath., 98, 112, 149; Rog., 56; Sus., 56.
- Ibberson, Ann, 134*; Benj., 132, 133; Charl., 147; Eliz., 130, 132, 133*, 134, 146; Frances, 132, 135, 146; Geo., 132, 135; Gervase, 135,

- 137; Han., 131; Jn., 135; Jos., 131, 133; Martin, 134; My., 130, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 137*; Wm., 130*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136, 137*, 143*, 146; *see also* Ibbotson.
- Ibbotson, Ann, 112; Charlot., 124; Eliz., 109, 117, 130; Frances, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 127*, 128, 130, 144; Geo., 108, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 127*, 128, 130, 144; Han., 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 124*, 127, 128, 146; Isab., 105; Jn., 124; Jos., 108, 110*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 139; My., 108, 109, 110, 111, 123, 124*, 125, 127, 129, 144; Robt., 129; Sam., 127*, 128; Sar., 102, 114; Wm., 103, 105, 108, 109*, 111*, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124*, 125*, 127, 128, 129, 144.
- Ingall (Ingald), Ann, 44; Margt., 38; Rich., 38, 44.
- Innocent, Ann, 145; Jos., 145.
- Irelande, Ann, 36; Goodman, 50.
- Jackson (Jacksonne), —, 132; Ann, 136; Cath., 101*; Chas., 27; Edw., viii, 56; Eliz., 25, 47, 135, 136*, 142; Jane, 144; Joan, 45; Jn., 136*, 144; Jos., 101*, 103, 110; My., 24; Paul, 101, 142; Rand., 4, 45; Rich., vii, viii; Sar., 135; Thos., 4, 52; Wm., 23*, 24, 25, 27, 56, 59, 136, 138.
- Jekyll, Rich., viii.
- Jellands, W., 146.
- Jenkinson (Jenkenon, Jenkinsonne), —, 25; Ann, 66; Barb., 38; Eliz., 38, 52; Ell., 66; Infant of, 21, 22; Jane, 30, 31, 55; My., 22, 30; Peter, 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 38*, 52, 57; Rich., 24, 30, 31*, 66; Wm., 22, 66.
- Jenys, Cath., 44; Thos., 44, 45.
- Jervis, Ann, 142.
- Jessop, Joan, 112; My., 142; Wm., 112.
- Johnson, Eliz., 38, 105*, 107; Jerem., 105*; Jn., 105; Sam., 125, 144; Sar., 125*, 144; Wm., 38, 136*.
- Jollans, Ann, 73, 74; Hen., 74; Wm., 74.
- Joyner, Isab., 56.
- Jubb, Alice, 104; Ann, 71, 93, 108, 111; Eliz., 3, 66, 68*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 89, 102*, 103*; Gerv., 68, 103, 104; Jn., 102; Jos., 102, 103*; My., 73, 103, 104*, 105, 108, 109, 111; Robt., 3*, 66, 68*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76*, 77; Sar., 74; Sus., 66, 105; Wm., 68*, 77, 102*, 103*, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111.
- Kelk, Alice, 94, 145; Ann, 94*; Eliz., 90*, 92*, 93, 112; Geo., 90*, 92, 93, 111; Jn., 110; Marma., 94*, 110, 111, 112, 118; My., 90, 110, 111, 112, 118, 144.
- Kemp, Sam., 78.
- de Ker (Kerr), Hugo, vi, vii; Petrus, vi, vii, viii.
- Kettlewell, My., 87.
- Kewardale, Eliz., 45.
- Keymer, Arth.-Rand., 150; Nath., vii, viii.
- Keynes, Ann, 2; Jane, 37.
- Killabeck (Killebecke, Killebeck), Jane, 57, 62; Jn., 62*, 63, 78; My., 62; Wm., 62, 63.
- Kindar, Dor., 93; Eliz., 74, 75, 77, 81*, 88; Geo., 77; Godf., 74, 75, 77, 81, 88*, 91, 93; Goody, 93; My., 75; Rosam., 88, 91; Wm., 88, 91.
- Kirby, Frances, 126; Jona., 126; Wm., 126.
- Kirke (Kyrke, Kerke?), Alice, 36; Ann, 141; Eliz., 12, 51, 141; Thos., 12, 36, 51.
- Kirkeby (Kirkebye, Kirkbee), Alex., 6, 46; Bridg., 63; Geo., 4, 46; Hen., 4*, 5, 6, 46*; Marg., 5; Sar., 36; Wm., 4.
- Kirton, Eliz., 145; Thos., 145.
- Kitchin (Kitchen, Kitching), Eliz., 114, 136; Jane, 141; My., 137, 145; Rich., 114, 132, 143, 145; Wm., 59, 114, 136; Wm.-Johnson, 136.
- Knappe, Edw., 44; Leon., 44.
- de Kyneton, Jac., vi.
- Lambe, Cath., 75; Jn., 75.
- Lambert, Alice, 37; Ann, 148; Eliz., 127, 145, 146; Jn., 16, 146, 148; Wm., 16, 37, 127, 145.
- Lascelles (Lassells), Ann, 61, 66; Edm., 61; Jn., 66; Robt., viii, 61, 66.
- Lawsonne (Lausone), Isab., 35; Thos., 46.
- Leach, Jn., 144, 145.

- Leadbeater, Alice, 100.
 Ledger, Lucy, 122; Sar., 122*; Thos., 122*.
 Lees (Lee, Leese), Ann, 57, 61*, 66, 68, 70, 73*, 93, 99, 100, 102, 109, 148; Eliz., 57, 76, 77*, 78*, 81, 83*, 84, 89, 95, 99, 114*, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134*, 142, 145, 146; Ell., 27, 28, 91; Geo., 84, 98, 102, 104, 109, 119, 135; Jane, 27, 65, 93*, 95, 97, 99, 108; Jeff., 3, 27, 56, 57, 61, 77*, 78, 81, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114; Jn., 26*, 27*, 28*, 56, 64*, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 89, 90, 93*, 95, 97*, 98*, 99, 103, 108, 114, 119*, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126*, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134*, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146; My., 63, 64, 68, 70, 78, 93, 99, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 104, 109, 124, 126, 133; Rich., 121; Robt., 28, 89; Sar., 114, 126*, 145; Sus., 26, 59; Thos., 63, 64, 66, 83, 128; Wid., 96; Wm., 28, 61*, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 91*, 99, 114, 115*, 117, 123, 127, 131, 132*, 133, 134*, 138, 141, 145*.
 Legate, Ann, 65.
 de Leverton, Joh., vii.
 Lincoln, Lord, 123; Ric. (Bishop of), 108.
 Lindley, Jn., 143; Martha, 143.
 Litster (Lytster, Litser), Ann, 38, 55; Han., 11, 21; Infant of, 53; Jn., 24; Leon., 22, 53, 55, 56; Margt., 16; My., 15, 21; Renold, 23, 24, 38; Thos., 11, 15, 16, 23, 52, 56; Wm., 22.
 Littlewood, Ann, 143; Han., 141; My., 113.
 Lomforth, Eliz., 72*.
 Long, Han., 144.
 Ludlam, Adam, 42; Ell., 42.
 Ludlaw, Adam, 2.
 Lumsdale, My., 143; Wm., 143.
 129, 130*, 132, 133*, 145; Frances, 39; Geo., 132; Jn., 39; My., 129, 130*; Sar., 126; Wm., 126, 127*, 129, 130*, 132, 133, 135, 145.
 Martin (Martine), Geo., 28; Jane, 26; Jn., 26*, 27, 28, 30, 40, 60; Margt., 27*, 28, 30, 40, 60; My., 30.
 Mason, Steph., 37; Win., 37.
 Mather, Margt., 37.
 Mayne (Maine), —, 19; Jane, 20, 40; Jn., 19, 20, 55; Rosam., 55.
 Mellers, Eliz., 146.
 Mellwood, Sus., 39.
 Merrills, Geo., 119, 143; My., 119, 143; Sar., 119.
 Metheringham (Methringham), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 119*, 121, 135*, 136, 137, 143; Anth., 92; Edw., 92, 114, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 119*, 121, 135*, 136, 137; Eliz., 99, 137; Ell., 91; Frances, 119*; Francis, 114, 118; Geo., 97, 98, 118, 119*; Jn., 85; Lucy, 94; My., 82*, 83, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 115; Nich., 81, 82*, 83, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 135*; Sam., 117, 121, 136; Sar., 81; Sus., 83; Thos., 115, 121; Wm., 82.
 Mewe (Mue), Dannis, 6, 46; Dor., 37; Eliz., 48; Geo., 12; Robt., 7; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 12, 13*, 46, 47, 48.
 Middleton (Midleton), Abig., 94, 113; Jos., 94, 101, 104, 106, 111*, 113, 117, 123, 139; M., 1; My., 86.
 Miller, Jas., 54.
 Mitchel (Mytchell), Ell., 47; Jos., 147; My., 147.
 Molson, Isab., 48.
 Monday, Mrs., 64.
 Moore (Moor, More), Ann, 104, 108, 119, 126; Edw., 108; Eliz., 72, 129, 137; Esth., 81; Han., 127; Jac., viii; Jonath., 104, 119, 123*, 126, 127, 129, 136, 142; Lydia, 141; My., 119, 123, 126, 127, 129, 142; Thos., 104, 108, 127, 137.
 Morecroft, Win., 37.
 Morlande, Isab., 44.
 Morlay (Morley), Geo., 3; Jn., 148; Martin, 3.
 Mosely, Robt., 105.
 Moss, Martha, 144.
 Motlay, My., 45.
 Moudie, Geo., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 44; Jane, 6; Lettice, 3; Margt., 44; Wm., 4.

- Moulson, My, 147.
 Munck (Muncke, Munke, Monck, Monke, Monck ?), Amie, 63; Edw., 43*, 62, 63, 64*; Eliz., 43*, 74, 89; Grace, 107; Jn., 43, 83; My., 64*, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 83, 84*, 87*, 100; Mr., 94; Rich., 43; Wm., 43, 59, 62, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 83, 84, 87.
 Murre, —, 53; Alice, 53; Grace, 60; Isab., 36; Jane, 62; Thos., 13, 60; Wm., 13, 36, 53.
 Mycroft, Charlot., 136, 147; Sam., 147.
 Mylner, Geo, 10.
- Needham, Ann, 69, 72, 74, 89; Anth., 68*, 69, 70, 72*, 74, 90; Barb., 72*; Eliz., 70; Ellen, 1, 68*, 69, 70, 72*, 74; My., 68, 82.
 Needle, Parnel, 36.
 Nelson, Betty, 147; Jn., 147.
 Nesfield, Chas., viii.
- Nettleship, Adelina, 119, 141; Ann, 103, 116, 118, 122, 130; Betty, 123, 147; Edith, 132; Edw., 124; Eliz., 137, 142; Geo., 103, 108, 113, 118, 119, 141; Han., 123; Job, 128, 148; Jn., 116, 118, 122, 123, 137; Jos., 134; My., 116, 118, 120, 121*, 122, 123*, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 130, 137, 143; Sam., 125; Thos., 126, 147; Wm., 119, 120*, 121*, 122, 123, 124*, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 142, 143.
 Neville (Nevill), Edw., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*; Francis, viii*; Frcus, vi; Gerv., vii.
- Newbold (Newbolt, Newbol, Newbald), Dinah, 146; Eliz., 133; Faith, 142; Francis, 142; Henrietta, 135, 146; Jos., 141; My., 141; Robt., 143; Rog., vi; Sar., 135, 143; Wm., 133, 135, 141, 146.
- Newbot, Ann, 131, 143; Eliz., 127, 128, 129*, 131; My., 128; Thos., 127, 129; Wm., 127, 128, 129*, 131*, 143.
- Newton, Alice, 114, 145; Ann, 113, 120; Eliz., 112; Han., 108; Jn., 104*, 105, 107*, 108, 109*, 110*, 112*, 113*, 114, 120, 125, 126; Martha, 104*, 105, 107, 108, 109*, 110*, 112*, 113*, 114, 120, 125, 143; My., 104, 105, 110, 112; Rich., 113, 127; Sar., 109.
- Nicholson (Nicholsonne, Nichollson, Nicholsone, Nicolson, Nicollson, Nicolsonn, Nicolsonne, Nycholson), —, 38; Alice, 11, 23, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 52, 57, 59; Amos, 51; Ann, 4, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 38, 50, 60*; Anth., 52; Cath., 12; Christo., 11, 47, 63; Dan., 14, 33, 56, 60; Edw., 4, 10, 17, 20, 48, 52; Eliz., 8, 13, 17, 27*, 28*, 32, 40, 44, 62; Ell., 6, 37, 51; Geo., 8*, 11, 12, 23, 32, 49, 50, 52, 56, 60; Gerv., 4; Grace, 9; Isab., 5; Jas., 9*, 10, 11, 12, 22, 29, 31, 32*, 33, 48, 59, 60, 63, 64; Jane, 6*, 7, 16, 46, 49; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29, 36, 45, 47, 50; Jud., 13; Leon., 11; Margt., 36, 51; Margy., 49; My., 20, 51; Rich., 4*, 6*, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 27*, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; Robt., 3, 30, 44, 45, 57; Rosam., 29, 47, 63; Sam., 15; Sar., 30, 69; Sus., 10, 14; Theoph., 9; Thos., 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 18, 20, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 39, 50, 51, 57*, 60*; Wm., 6, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 18, 20*, 22, 23*, 27, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 59.
- Noel, Eliz., 122.
- Norton (Nortonne), Cath., 59; Eliz., 29, 69, 118; Ell., 71; Geo., 26; Jas., 29, 31, 61; Jane, 26, 71, 72, 73; Jn., 98; My., 27, 42*; Rich., 68*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83; Robt., 72; Ruth, 96, 113; Sus., 27, 28, 39, 56, 59; Thos., 28, 56; Wm., 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 31, 39, 42*, 56*, 59, 61, 95.
- Oldham, My., 84.
- Oliphant, Jn., 128.
- de Opton, Greg., vii.
- Orberry (Orbery), Rich., 24; Thos., 24, 53; Wm., 53.
- Osborne, Eliz., 114; Jonath., 114; Wm., 114.
- Otter, Eliz., 89; Mrs., 97; Thos., 89.
- Oughtibrigge, Cath., 13; Dor., 14; Edw., 15; Nich., 14, 15.
- Owanne (Owanē), Ann, 16*; Wm., 51.
- Oxley, Cath., 36.
- Padly (Padley), Agn., 48; Ann, 15, 37; Geo., 48; Wm., 15, 37.
- Palethorpe, Jos., 141; Sar., 141.

- Palfreyman (Palfryman, Polfreman), Alice, 142; Ann, 123; Benj., 121; Eliz., 120, 121*, 122, 123, 142; Jn., 142; Jos., 122; R., 143; Rich., 120, 121*, 122, 123*, 142, 143, 144; Wm., 120.
- Pallisser, W., 141*, 142.
- Palmer, Jos., vii, viii*.
- Pane, Jn., 126; Ruth, 126; Wm., 126.
- Parkinson (Perkinson), Ann, 90, 92, 94, 96, 103, 110, 143; Eliz., 72, 114; Ell., 146; Jas., 69, 70, 72, 73*, 74, 76*, 90, 92, 94*, 96, 100, 111; Jn., 70, 92, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121*, 122, 125, 128, 136, 143, 146; Jud., 110, 114, 117, 120; My., 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 78; Rich., 76, 96; Sar., 121, 143; Thos., 76, 117, 124; Wm., 74.
- Parnell (Parnel, Parnill), Alice, 115, 117; Ann, 3*, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 56, 76, 87, 114, 118; Cath., 36; Edw., 12*, 36, 52; Eliz., 6, 12, 26, 36, 75, 76, 142; Frances, 55; Geo., 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 40, 55, 56*, 57, 67, 68*; Han., 110, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116*; Infant, 52; Isab., 2*, 3, 75, 76, 77; Jas., 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; Jane, 11, 19, 27, 33, 51, 116, 117; Jn., 15, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 39, 55*, 83, 143; Jos., 2*, 3, 75, 76*, 77; Margt., 21, 26, 27*, 28, 30*, 39, 56; My., 18, 27*, 40, 56, 67*, 68*, 77, 112; Maud, 51; Paul, 28, 77*, 81, 83, 86*, 87, 92; R., 116; Rich., 31, 87*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116*, 117*, 139; Robt., 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 36, 46, 51, 53, 54; Sar., 36, 53, 113; Sus., 77, 81*, 83, 86, 87; Thos., 17, 25, 44; Thomasin, 20, 40; Wm., 7, 28, 87.
- Pashley, W., 141*.
- Patrick, Ell., 98.
- Pattenson (Pattinson, Pattingson), Francis, 38, 55, 56; Isab., 38, 55.
- Peace, Ann, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128*, 131, 143; Edm., 126; Eliz., 126*; Geo., 131; Han., 126; Jemima, 126; Jn., 119, 142, 143; My., 108, 122, 123; Rich., 125, 126*, 127, 128; Sar., 120, 126*, 128, 142; Thos., 124; Wm., 119, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131, 143; Woolfit, 128.
- Pearse, Ann, 132*; Sar., 132; Wm., 137.
- Pearson, Eliz., 2; Jas., 127*; Jane, 147; My., 147; Thos., 147.
- Peate (Pete), Joh., vii; Wm., 54; Zach., 54.
- Peck, Ann, 120, 132; Bridg., 131*, 132, 146; Jane, 120, 132*, 133, 143; Rich., 120, 121, 124, 128, 132, 133, 137, 143, 145; Wm., 131*, 132, 146.
- Pegg, Ann, 124; Chas., 124; My., 124.
- Pepper, Cath., 38; Hen., 38.
- Percy, vel Percehay, Edm., vi, viii*.
- Perkins (Parkin, Parkins, Perkinge), Eliz., 25; Jn., 131; My., 141; Robt., 131; Wm., 25, 27*, 39, 100; Winif., 27, 39.
- Person, Jas., 28; Wm., 28.
- Pettinger (Petting., Peninger, Pittinger, Petiner, Pettingar, Pettiner), —, 38, 64; Ann, 30, 31, 62, 67*, 77; Cath., 15, 50; Dyonisia, 90; Edw., 67*, 69, 71; Eliz., 17, 35, 78, 122, 124; Fanny, 137; Frances, 124; Francis, 30; Geo., 128, 136; Goodman, 13; Grace, 17, 55; Han., 124*, 126*, 127*, 128; Jane, 16; Jn., 16, 17*, 53, 65, 77; Luke, 124*, 126, 127, 128, 136, 137*, 147*; My., 2, 31, 39, 66, 67*, 69*, 71, 75, 136, 137*; Rich., 45; Steph., 137*; Thos., 13, 30, 31, 62, 67; Wm., 2, 64, 65, 66, 71, 81.
- Pickering, Eliz., 123; Geo., 123, 142; My., 142; Wife, 123.
- Pickhaver, Alice, 35.
- Pindar, Chas., 81; Esth., 81.
- Plats, Eliz., 90.
- Porter, Edw., 4; Hen., 3, 4; Jane, 6; Jud., 3; Rich., 6.
- Postlethwaite, Colin, viii.
- Priest, A., 1*; Ann, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83, 86*, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99; Francis, 92; Isab., 86, 102; Jn., 81, 98, 114; Jos., 75; Pet., 87; Sam., 83, 91; Sar., 108; Thos., 91; W., 1; Wm., 74, 75, 78*, 81, 83, 86*, 87, 90*, 91*, 92, 98, 99.
- Procter, Eliz., 8, 47.
- Pygott (Pygotte), Jone, 46*.
- Quibal, Geo., 124; Grace, 107; My., 124, 145; Robt., 124, 145; Thos., 107.
- Radish, Eliz., 115, 145; My., 115, 116*, 145, 151; Wm., 115, 116*, 117, 139, 142, 151.

- Raine (Reyne, Reynes, Rayne, Raynes), Alice, 9; Ann, 8, 19; Eliz., 9, 18, 38, 44, 52; Grace, 11, 19; Jane, 7; Jn., 6; My., 37; Rich., 10, 50; Robt., 44; Thos., 6, 7*, 8, 11, 18, 19*, 37, 52.
- Ratcliff, Thos., 127.
- Raven (Rauen), Jane, 39; Robt., 142.
- Ray, Jas., 114; My., 114.
- Rayner (Rayn., Rainer, Reiner, Rayne, Raynor), Alice, 36; Ann, 39, 56; Eliz., 26; Esth., 107; Francis, 9, 10; Geo., 26, 28, 55; Jane, 55; Jn., 9, 10, 39, 48, 49, 50, 56; My., 37; Thos., 9, 28, 48, 107; Wm., 47.
- Revell (Reuel, Reuell), Abrah., 29; Ann, 28, 29*, 30; Dorcas, 28; Joh., vii; Jn., viii, 28, 29*, 30, 57; My., 30.
- Rhodes (Rodes), Ann, 82*, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110; Eliz., 82*, 92, 93, 107, 108, 113, 120, 131, 143, 145; Geo., 102, 110; Han., 114, 117, 118*, 120, 121, 122, 131, 133, 141, 145, 146; Hen., 89, 98; Isab., 46; Jn., 82*, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 117, 120, 126, 129, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143*, 144*, 146; My., 85, 105, 107, 108*, 109, 110*, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 120, 125, 137, 146; Reb., 136*, 137*, 138*; Sar., 103; Thos., 109, 110, 115*, 118, 120, 121, 122, 131*, 136, 137*, 138; Wm., 83, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 105*, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118*, 120, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133*, 137, 141, 146.
- Richardson (Richardsonne, Richarson, Richarsonne, Richerdson), —, 58; Alex., 9, 53; Ann, 4, 37, 38, 143; Cath., 7, 48; Dan., 9; Eliz., 7, 47, 66, 67, 69*, 70*, 72, 73; Geo., 10; Infant of, 22; Isab., 37, 53; Jane, 9, 20; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 28, 29, 48, 50*, 59, 67, 145; Jonath., 70; Margt., 18, 36, 40, 43*; Martha, 28; My., 72; Rich., 6, 16, 54*, 143; Rosam., 29; Son, 50; Thos., 16, 17, 18, 20, 21*, 22, 28, 33*, 37, 43*, 53, 58, 66, 67, 69*, 70*, 72, 73*; Wid., 65; Wm., 5, 141.
- Ridall (Rydall), Eliz., 27; Jn., 25, 26*, 27, 39; My., 25, 27, 39; Rich., 26.
- Ridge, Sar., 3*, 81*.
- Riley, Wm., 143.
- Robb, Ann, 141; Geo., 118, 141.
- Roberts, Eliz., 105, 108, 110, 111*; Geo., 105*, 108, 110*, 111*, 132; Jane, 108, 111*; My., 142; Wm., 111*.
- Robinson, Al., 58; Alex., 10, 20, 21, 23*, 53*, 58; Alice, 20; Eliz., 53; Geo., 75, 83; My., 21, 70*, 72*, 74, 75, 77, 83; Steph., 60; Thos., 52, 70, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 83.
- Roe, My., 42*.
- Rogers (Roger, Rodgers), Abig., 82, 90, 98; Eliz., 39; Jane, 20; Jn., 81, 90; Jos., 1, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90*, 92, 93, 98, 99, 104; My., 1, 81, 83*, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93; Robt., 88; Rowl., 20; Sar., 104; Sus., 92; Thos., 1; Troth, 85; Wm., 86.
- Rood, Joan, 51.
- Rose, Alice, 68, 69; Ann, 65, 136; Cath., 129; Dor., 67, 68; Edw., 32, 82, 97; Eliz., 27, 29*, 31, 71, 75, 77, 87, 136, 138; Eliza-Mary-Manuel, 138; Geo., 30, 67, 68*, 69*, 85; Hen., 136; Hen.-George, 138; Jn., 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 62, 65*; Jos., 129; My., 31, 75, 78, 82, 85, 88, 113; Rich., 30, 66, 75, 78, 82, 85, 87; Robt., 27, 65, 66, 78; Sus., 28, 62; Thos., 27, 65; Wm., 29*, 67.
- Rosse, Ann, 35; Wm., 35.
- Rushby, Eliz., 129, 132; Geo., 136; My., 134*, 136*, 144, 146; Steph., 129, 134, 136*, 146; Thos., 129.
- Russells, Alice, 39.
- Rutter, Ann, 116; Eliz., 118; Jane, 116*, 117*, 118, 141, 143; My., 116; Thos., 116*, 117, 118, 139, 141, 142.
- Ryall, Ann, 37; Edw., 67; Eliz., 67, 69, 70, 71; Francis, 69; Jas., 67, 69, 70, 71; Jn., 70, 71.
- Sacker, Alice, 25; Eliz., 27; Hon., 25, 75; Isab., 27; Nic., 25*, 27.
- Salmon (Samonn), Ann, 65; Christoph., 33, 34, 61; Eliz., 34, 61; Geo., 145; Han., 77; Joan, 38; My., 33, 64; Rich., 63; Wm., 38, 55, 63, 64, 65*.
- Sampson (Samson), Alice, 62; Amie, 66; Ann, 34; Edw., 59; Eliz., 62, 63, 74; Han., 64, 65; Joan, 62, 63; Jn., 95; Leon., 34*, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66; My., 95; Sus., 34, 61, 68; Troth, 63; Wm., 62.
- Sands, Ann, 28; Thos., 28*.

- Sanderson (Saunderson), Anth., 11; Barb., 11; Cath., 44; Eliz., 144; Jn., 35, 47; Margt., 35; Thos., 44; Vx. A., 49.
- Sansom, Sus., 32.
- Sarson, Geo., viii.
- Savidge, Chas., 146; My., 146.
- Sawrebie *see* Soreby.
- Say, Ann, 60; Jn., 60.
- Scawthorn (Scauthor, Scauthor), Ann, 81; My., 78*, 81, 83, 85; Sar., 78; Wid., 90; Wm., 78*, 81, 83*, 85*, 87.
- Scoggin (Scogging), Ann, 127, 128, 130, 131; Cath., 127, 128; Eliz., 127, 131; Jn., 127, 128, 130*, 131.
- Searson, Ann, 78, 81, 82, 101*, 115, 118; Eliz., 75; Francis, 2, 75, 76*, 78, 81, 82, 85, 101*, 102, 103, 104; Grace, 2, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 112; Han., 102, 118, 144; My., 94, 101*, 102, 144; Sam., 2; Sar., 78; Thos., 85.
- Secbar, Alice, 58.
- Seckar, Eliz., 62; Nich., 60.
- Seiles, Eliz., 24; Rich., 24, 54.
- Shackadall (Shakadale, Shackadalle, Shakersdaile), Isab., 53; My., 22; Rich., 22, 23*, 24, 39; Sus., 24, 39.
- Shacklock, Dinah, 95.
- Sharp (Sharpe), My., 116; Sam., 148; Sar., 148.
- Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 33, 37, 41*, 65, 147; Edw., 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39, 41, 44, 60*, 63; Eliz., 33; Geo., 9; Greg., 8; Jas., 10; Jane, 65, 69; Jeff., 7, 8, 12; Jn., 24, 32, 33*, 41*, 60, 65*, 67, 147; Jud., 12; Lawr., 52; My., 33, 39*, 60*; Rich., 22, 23, 44; Thos., 26; Wm., 7, 23, 37, 60; Williamson, 39.
- Sheldin, Wid., 97.
- Sherbroke, Eliz., 38.
- Shilleto, Eliz., 109, 126, 138*, 141, 142, 143, 150; J., vii, viii, 105, 107, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 131*, 138*, 139, 140*, 141*, 150*; R., 141; Thos., 109.
- Shipston, Ann, 88, 89, 90, 104, 119; Eliz., 102, 143; Faith, 115*; Han., 119, 146; Jane, 102, 103*, 104*, 107*, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 142; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 114; My., 104, 142; Sar., 109, 110, 113, 144; Thos., 88, 89*, 90, 102, 103*, 104*, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117, 119, 141*, 142*.
- Shipton, Ell., 59; Francis, 59.
- Sibthorpe (Sibthorp, Sybthorp, Sybthorpe), —, 58; Ann, 21, 38; Joan, 8; Sense, 8; Wm., 21, 38, 55.
- Siddall (Syddall), Dan., 97, 100; Eliz., 99; Sus., 97, 103.
- Sikes (Sickes, Siks), Alice, 28; Ann, 27, 28*, 40, 61, 62; Eliz., 27; Jn., 28; Thos., 27, 28*, 34*, 40, 61*, 62.
- Simpson (Symson), Jn., 46, 144.
- Skeath, Ann, 41*; Robt., 41.
- Slater, Sar., 145.
- Smith (Smyth), Alice, 35, 36; Ann, 11, 39, 65, 75, 89, 99, 105; Bridg., 93, 121; Comfort, 28; Edw., 66, 71; Eliz., 3, 28, 39, 55, 65*, 71*, 72*, 81*, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92*, 95, 99*, 120*, 122, 124, 138; Emme, 53; Geo., 11, 35, 53, 62, 95; Han., 138, 148; Jane, 10, 38, 61, 77, 83, 87, 90, 103, 131; Jn., viii, 24, 32, 80*, 81, 82, 93, 98, 106, 120, 124, 134, 138, 144*, 145*, 146*, 148; Johomas, 59; Jud., 1*, 2*, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80*, 82*, 99; Marth., 124; My., 85, 93, 95, 122; Pet., 124; Rich., 2*, 23, 29, 65, 66, 74, 96, 122; Sam., vii, viii, 32*, 33*, 41*, 61*, 62, 64*, 66, 98; Sar., 83; Thos., 1, 3, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 39, 53*, 55, 57, 59, 65*, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 81*, 82*, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 95, 98, 99*, 105, 109, 113, 117, 121, 125, 127*, 139, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*; Wm., 66, 72*, 91, 134*; Winif., 57.
- Snow, Eliz., 87; My., 70.
- Snowden, Alice, 95; Thos., 95*.
- Sorebye (Sawrebie, Sawrebye, Sorebie), Agn., 46; Barb., 47; Geo., 10, 48; Gilbe., 10; Grace, 10; Jane, 7; Jn., 7, 8, 47; Margt., 8, 47.
- Southworth (Soothworth, Southworthe), Dan., 12; Eze., 15; Jane, 17; My., 73; Nath., 13; Robt., viii, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 17; Sam., 12; Sus., 14; Wm., viii.
- Spencer, Isab., 38; Rich., 8; Robt., 38; Rog., 8.
- Spyve, Eliz., 146; J., 146.
- Squire, Dor., 74.
- Stabley (Stubley), Ann, 37; Jarvas, 16*, 37.

- Stacy (Stacie, Stacye), Cath., 8; Isab., 6; Jane, 6; Jarv., 37; Jn., 9; Margt., 37; Rich., 6*, 8, 50; Rosam., 47; Wid., 62.
- Stavelay (Stauelaye), Ann, 4; Edw., 4, 5, 7, 8; Geo., 8; Gerv., 5; Jane, 7; Rosam., 9.
- Steedman (Steedeman), Alex., 48; Thos., 50.
- Still, Hen., 26*, 27, 29, 30, 40*, 42*; Jane, 26, 40*; Jn., 27; Pleas., 26, 27, 30, 40; Thos., 30; Wm., 29.
- Stoaks, My., 94; Wm., 94.
- Stockabaidgg, My., 38.
- Stockdale, Jos., 144.
- Stocks, Benj., 118, 142, 143; Eliz., 118, 142; My., 118.
- Storrs (Stors), Ann, 69; My., 66, 69, 76; Robt., 66, 69, 75.
- Stowe, Han., 14; Jos., 26; Mab., 26; Rich., 14.
- Stringer, Rich., 117.
- Street, Alice, 92; Han., 74; Robt., 74; Sar., 74; Thos., 92.
- Stubbings, Francis, 115.
- Stuffen (Stuffin, Stupfen, Stuphen), —, 22, 24; Eliz., 38; Francis, 24, 42; Jane, 23; Margt., 25; Olywe, 23; Thos., 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25; Wid., 61; Wm., 21, 38.
- Sturdy (Sturdie, Surdey), Ann, 23, 56; Geo., 21; Jane, 38, 39, 52; Jn., 18; Laur., 17, 18, 21, 22, 23*, 38*, 39, 52, 54, 56*; Margt., 38, 54; Pet., 23; Robt., 17; Wm., 22.
- Sturges, Margt., 38.
- Suhory, Robt., 48.
- Suitor, Jn., 119.
- Sutton, Cath., 111, 150; Hardolph, 111, 150; Robt., 111, 150.
- Swallow, Ann, 104; Wm., 104.
- Swan, Jane, 20; Nich., 20, 54; Sus., 21, 40.
- Swyft (Swifte, Swyfte), Cath., 11; Edw., 14; Eliz., 49; Frances, 38; Hen., 11*, 12, 13, 14, 49, 52; Jane, 12; Jud., 13; Leon., 11; Winif., 50.
- Swynscoe, Joh., viii.
- Tacy (Tacie, Tacye), —, 22, 58; Ann, 26, 48, 54; Edw., 5, 19, 23, 42; Eliz., 13, 37; Ell., 13; Geo., 10, 25, 48; Gerv., 6, 18, 19, 20; Jas., 21; Jane, 18, 19; Jn., 20; My., 21; Rain, 5, 6, 8, 50; Rich., 8, 19, 21*, 22, 23, 25, 26, 48, 54, 55, 58; Wid., 50.
- Tadwell, My., 66; Rog., 66.
- Tapner, Benj., 132.
- Tattersay, Eliz., 74.
- Taverner, Wm, viii.
- Tawtu (?), My., 148.
- Taylor (Tailor, Tailour, Taylior, Taylour, Taylyor), Abrah., 117*, 120, 123; Ann, 65, 71, 119, 125; Dor., 142; Eliz., 5, 71, 75*, 124, 142, 147; Ell., 119, 120; Geo., 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 122*, 123*, 124; Hen., 71, 75; Jane, 40; Jn., 5, 8*, 119, 120, 121, 125; Jos., 122*; Mark, 45; Martin, 133; My., 75, 118, 143, 147; Rich., 122; Robt., 125, 131, 133, 145; Ruth, 73, 143; Sar., 116, 117, 118*, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 125, 131, 133, 134, 144, 145; Thos., 125, 131, 147; Valen., 40; Wm., 116, 119, 123, 125, 141, 142, 143*, 144.
- Temporal (Tempbrall, Temperall, Temporal, Temporal), Eliz., 22; Infant of, 53; Jane, 38; My., 110, 141; Rich., 22, 23*, 38, 53, 56; Thos., 141; Wm., 145.
- Theaker (Thecar), Ann, 137, 142; Eliz., 105, 145; Geo., 126, 131*, 142, 145*; Jn., 144; My., 108, 115, 144; Rich., 102*, 105, 108, 111, 115, 118; Robt., 51; Sar., 102*, 105, 108, 111, 115, 126, 134; Thos., 111.
- Theakston, Reb., 148; Thos., 148.
- Thompson (Tomson), Dor., 92; Jn., 39; My., 39.
- Thornhill, Alice, 125, 127*, 182, 129, 131, 145; Ann, 128, 131; Jn., 128; Robt., 125, 127, 128, 129*, 131, 145; Wm., 125.
- Thorold, Chas., 137, 148*.
- Thorpe (Thorp), Ann, 98; Jn., 18; Robt., 49; Wm., 18.
- Tibbit, Dor., 93.
- Tinker (Tynker), Alex., 10; Ann, 16; Dor., 18; Edw., 15, 50; Eliz., 18; Gerv., 15; Grace, 17; Jane, 13, 48, 52; Jn., 44; Margt., 36; My., 6; Robt., 6; Thos., 13, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 36.
- Tissington (Tissinton), Ann, 130, 148; Eliz., 128, 129, 130*, 131, 133, 135, 136, 145; Hen., 130*; My., 133; Robt., 128*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135*, 136, 145, 148; Thos., 131; Wm., 129, 136.
- Tomlinson, Alice, 62*, 71, 73; Francis, 62*, 63, 64*, 67, 71, 73*; Geo.,

- 63, 67, 136; Han., 136; Jane, 73; Jn., 125; My., 64*, 125, 146; Wm., 136.
- Tongue (Tonge), Agnes, 44; Ann, 32, 44.
- Towndrow, Eliz., 147.
- Truit (?), Jn., 147.
- Truswell, Cath., 67, 73; Eliz., 67, 74, 75, 84, 89; Wm., 67, 73, 74, 75*, 84.
- Turgoose, Jn., 147; Jos., 147; Sar., 147.
- Turnell, Ann, 120; Jas., 145; Jno., 142; Jos., 119, 120*, 121*, 122, 123, 137; My., 120*; Sar., 119*, 120*, 121*, 122.
- Turner, Alice, 68; Ann, 105, 108, 109, 142, 143, 144; Eliz., 103; Jn., 102; My., 102*, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 128; Sam., 102*, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 125, 128; Sar., 110, 142; Wm., 129.
- Turnoure, Tho., viii.
- Tye, Jn., 2*, 84; My., 55.
- Tym, Eliz., 113; Jn., 113.
- Ulyeat, Wm., 144.
- Vnwin (Vnwen, Vnwine, Vnnion, Vnwyn), —, 15, 19, 52; Alice, 39, 56; Ann, 27, 36; Barb., 51; Cath., 45; Dav., 15; Dor., 37; Edw., 14*, 15, 36, 38; Eliz., 28, 36, 47; Geo., 11, 18, 29; Gerv., 16; Hen., 13; Isab., 37, 38*, 49; Jane, 12; Jeny, 52; Jn., 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 28, 46; Margt., 38, 53; My., 19, 46; Rich., 5, 15, 51; Robt., 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 27, 28*, 29, 37, 51*, 54, 56, 58; Rog., 18, 19, 38, 39, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58; Thos., 4*, 5, 14, 17, 27, 45*, 49, 51, 56; Wm., 14.
- Upton, Ell., 75*; Esth., 70; Joan, 84; Jn., 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75*, 76*; My., 68, 69; Sar., 76; Sus., 66, 70, 73; Wm., 66.
- Vrpin (Vrpyn, Vrpinne), Dor., 12, 53; Eliz., 16; Hen., 16, 51; Jn., 3, 47; Margt., 13; My., 13; Original, 48; Rich., 3, 12, 13*, 16*, 17*, 51, 53; Wid., 50.
- Urry, Martha, 77.
- Vernon, Chas.-Geo.-Venables, vii.
- Wade, Agn., 45; Ann, 78; Wm., 45.
- Wadsley, Ann, 37.
- Wakelin, Jos., 79.
- Walker, Alice, 10; Bennet, 39, 54; Eliz., 95; Geo., 67, 71, 72, 94; Jn., 67, 72; Leon., 49*; Margt., 36; My., 67, 71, 72, 90; Rich., 95; Thos., 39, 54; Wife, 49; Wm., 71.
- Walls, Jos., 136*, 137*, 147*, 148*.
- Walton, John., viii.
- Wanewright, Eliz., 96.
- Ward, Eliz., 126*, 127, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 134; Geo., 132; Han., 119; Jn., 130; My., 129, 147; Thos., 119, 126*, 127, 134; Wm., 126*, 127*, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 134, 137; *see also* Waud.
- Wardsworth (Wadsworth, Wadworth, Wardswoorth), —, 52; Eliz., 23; Gervas, 20*; Hen., 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 53, 55; Hon., 59; Isabel, 22, 53; Margt., 19; Sus., 18.
- Waringe, Sence, 35.
- Warrine, Matth., 144.
- Wasteneys (Waseneys, Wastenees, Wastenes, Wastnes?, Wastneis, Wastneys), Ann, 17, 38, 39, 57, 71; Barb., 51; Cath., 34*, 48, 57, 71, 97, 149*; Dan., 9, 38, 62; Dor., 47; Edm., vii, 34*, 57, 71, 149*; Eliz., 18, 52; Ell., 20; Geo., vi*, 22; Gerv., vi*, viii, 8, 48; Hardolph, vi*, vii*, viii*, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 34, 52, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66, 105, 107, 112, 120, 138, 139*, 149*, 150; Isab., 22; J., 139, 141*; Jane, 2, 19, 60; Joanna, vi; Joh., vi*; Jn., 21, 64*; Jud., vii, viii, 9, 107, 120, 139, 149; Lady, 116; My., 9, 50; Nat., vii; Rosam., 20; Sus., 9; Wm., viii.
- Watkinson (Wadkinson), Dinah, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 146; Eliz., 134; Isab., 35; Jos., 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 146; My., 135; Matth., 35; Thos., 135; Wm., 137.
- Watmore (Whatmore), Eliz., 104, 105; Sar., 105; Wm., 105*.
- Watson (Watsonne), Alice, 19; Ann, 16, 40, 128; Cath., 36; Eliz., 96; Ell., 42; Hugh, 4, 5, 7, 50; Jeff., 4, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 36, 53; Jn., 13, 128, 129, 145; Margy., 5; My., 13; Pet., 96; Robt., 14; Sar., 128, 129, 145; Thos., 13, 19; Wm., 7.
- Waud, Ann, 42*; Jn., 42*.
- Webster, Ann, 94*; Bridg., 63;

- Cath., 95; Eliz., 89*, 91, 92*, 94, 95, 103*, 119; German, 63; Jn., 91; Jos., 89*, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 103, 119; M., 1; My., 86; Rog., 1, 86; Wm., 89.
- Wells (Welles), Ann, 119, 123*, 144; Benj., 123; Eliz., 146; Jos., 123*, 144; My., 119, 144; Rich., 144; Robt., 8; Rowl., 8; Sam.-Turner, 120; Sar., 119*, 120, 142; Wm., 119*, 120, 142*, 143, 146.
- Welton (Whelton), Charlot, 133; Elean., 137; Eliz., 133, 135; Frances, 137; Geo., 133, 135, 147; Han., 133*, 137; Helen, 133; My., 137, 146, 147; Wm., 133*, 137*.
- de Weston, Robt., vii.
- Wetherhed, Tho., vi.
- Wetton, Jn., 147.
- Wheat (Wheate), Ann, 78; Han., 147; My., 146; Sam., 147; Thos., 78.
- Whelpdale (Weldale, Welkdale, Welpdale, Welpdale, Whedale, Wheldale, Whelkdale, Whelpdall, Whelpdalle, Whepdale), Alice, 21; Amelia, 131; Ann, 2*, 29*, 30*, 97, 108, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 121, 125, 126, 129, 137*, 142, 143; Chas., 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 29, 30, 31*, 37, 57*, 59, 60, 101, 110; Dor., 30; Elean., 68, 95; Eliz., 1*, 2*, 18, 30, 39, 82*, 83, 86*, 87, 99, 101*, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 108*, 110, 111, 114, 121*, 122*, 124, 125, 126, 128*, 129, 130*, 131, 143; Frances, 129, 137, 148; Geo., 22, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 59, 87, 101*, 108, 121*, 122, 124, 125*, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 143; Han., 124*, 125, 126, 128, 129, 137, 145, 147; Infant of, 30; Jane, 17, 40; Jn., 1, 2*, 29, 33, 60, 82*, 83*, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 101*, 103*, 104*, 105, 108*, 110, 111*, 113*, 114, 121, 124; Lucy, 130; Margy., 37, 57; Margt., 19; My., 31*, 59, 64, 87*, 88, 90, 92*, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 116, 124; Reb., 130, 148; Robt., 128*; Sam., 128, 137; Sar., 90, 110, 125*, 126, 143; Thos., 88, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 125, 141*; Wm., 30, 82, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108*, 111, 114, 124, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 145, 148; Winif., 17, 39.
- Whilda, Eliz., 1.
- White (Whyte), Alice, 46; Eliz., 145; Rich., 44*.
- Whittam (Whitham), Jane, 40; Jn., 143, 145; Rich., 40.
- Whitlam, Ann, 147; Francis, 147.
- Whitlaw, Rich., 28; Sam., 28.
- Whitmore, Pleasance, 40.
- Whitten (Whytton), Anth., 3, 4, 44; Barb., 4; Beat., 44; Isab., 44; Jane, 35; Jn., 3, 4*, 44*; Jos., 109, 110; Sar., 109, 110, 114.
- Wild, My., 77; Wm., 84.
- Wilkinson (Wylkinson), Alex., 8; Ann, 133*, 134, 137, 146; Child, 49; Eliz., 7, 130, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137; Ell., 48; Esth., 134; Frances, 136; Grace, 135; Han., 146; Hum., 54; Jabez, 128; Jas., 133*, 134, 137, 146; Jane, 131, 137; Jn., 127, 128, 129*, 130*, 131, 132*, 133*, 146; Lydia, 132; My., 134*; My.-Marrot, 127; Nich., 7, 8, 36, 48, 49, 50; Parnell, 36*; Reb., 133; Robt., 130, 133*, 134, 146; Sar., 127, 128, 129, 130*, 131, 132*, 133*, 136; Thos., 9; Wm., 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137.
- Williamson (Williason, Wyllmson, Wyllyamson), Cath., 35; Dav., 16; Jn., 114; Jos., 117; Jud., 16; My., 114, 115*, 116, 117, 118; Pet., 118; Ruth, 115; Thos., 114, 115*, 116*, 117, 118; Wm., 35, 47, 52.
- Willet, Ann, 68; Jn., 68; Wm., 68.
- Willeswyk vel Worswyk, Rich., viii.
- Willison, Chas., 77; Grace, 77; Wm., 77.
- Wilson (Vilson, Willson, Willsonne, Wylson, Wylsonne, Wyllson), Abig., 76; Agn., 46; Alice, 83, 88, 89, 94; Ambr., 37; Ann, 31, 57, 60, 62, 74, 85, 86*, 100; Chas., 12, 69, 76; Dor., 69, 71, 73, 74*, 76, 77, 78, 86; E., 1; Edw., 15*, 30, 31, 33, 62, 70; Eliz., 15, 31, 32, 33, 70, 72, 73, 76, 86, 88, 98, 99; Ell., 71; Francis, 12; Geo., 2, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77*, 78, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 98; Grace, 10, 66, 67, 69, 70*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 100; Han., 145; Hen., 57, 67, 68, 73, 88, 89, 91; Isab., 2, 47, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 103; Jas., 15, 50; Jane, 47*; Jn., 13, 45, 81, 82; Jos., 143; Margt., 7, 38, 47; My., 32, 37, 60, 69, 70, 98, 99; Prud., 85, 102; Rich., 30, 31*, 32, 57, 60*, 65, 66, 82; Sar., 9, 37, 84; Thos., 85, 99; Wm., 7, 13, 46, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 81, 89.
- Winteringham (Wintringham), Gert., 86; Thos., 44.

- Womack, Jeremy, 41* ; Sar., 41*.
 Womersley, Jn., 116, 142 ; Martha, 142.
 Wood (Woodde), Ann, 39 ; Eliz., 26, 147 ; Ell., 27, 38 ; Geo., 23*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 39*, 54, 55, 59 ; Han., 25, 54 ; Isab., 39, 60 ; Jane, 23 ; Margt., 35 ; Rowl., 24, 55 ; Sar., 148 ; Wm., 148.
 Woodcock, Ann, 108, 111, 117, 134, 142 ; Eliz., 104*, 108, 109, 111*, 112, 114*, 116, 143 ; Jane, 114, 144 ; Jn., 104*, 108, 109*, 111*, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 133, 142 ; My., 104 ; Robt., 111 ; Sar., 112.
 Woodhouse, Rich., 21 ; Thos., 21.
 Woodward, My., 147 ; Wm., 147.
 Woolby (Woollby), Gert., 86 ; Mrs., 1 ; Wm., 1, 86.
 Worsley (Worslaye), Margt., 36 ; My., 36 ; Robt., 46.
 Worswyk, Willeswyk vel, Rich., viii, Wray, Jas., 118.
 Wright, Edw., 37 ; Han., 144 ; Jane, 38 ; Jud., 37 ; Wm., 144.
 Wyche, Joh., vi.
 Wyghtman, Robt., viii.
 Wylle, Isab., 46 ; Lawr., 46.
 de Yarwell, Wm., vii.
 Yocksall, Edw., 4 ; Thos., 4.
 York, Thomas (Archbishop of), 108 ; William (Archbishop of), vi, vii, 131.
 Young, Eliz., 138 ; Frances, 138, 148 ; Jas., 138, 148.
-

